



**AgEcon** SEARCH  
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

*The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library*

**This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.**

**Help ensure our sustainability.**

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search

<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>

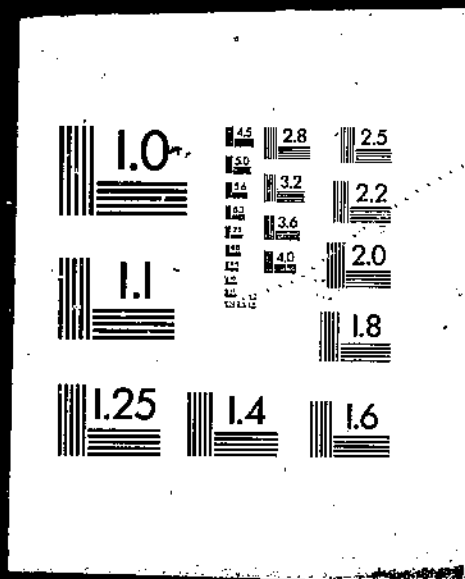
[aesearch@umn.edu](mailto:aesearch@umn.edu)

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

PB88-197215

USDA/SB-764 AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, 1949-86. (STATISTICAL BULLETIN) / F. W. CROOK ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, WASHINGTON, DC. AGRICULTURE AND TRADE ANALYSIS DIV. APR 88 167P

1 OF 2  
PB 88  
197 215

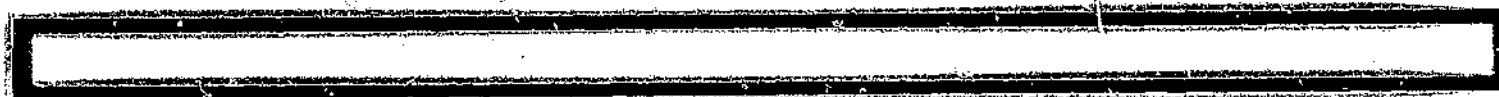
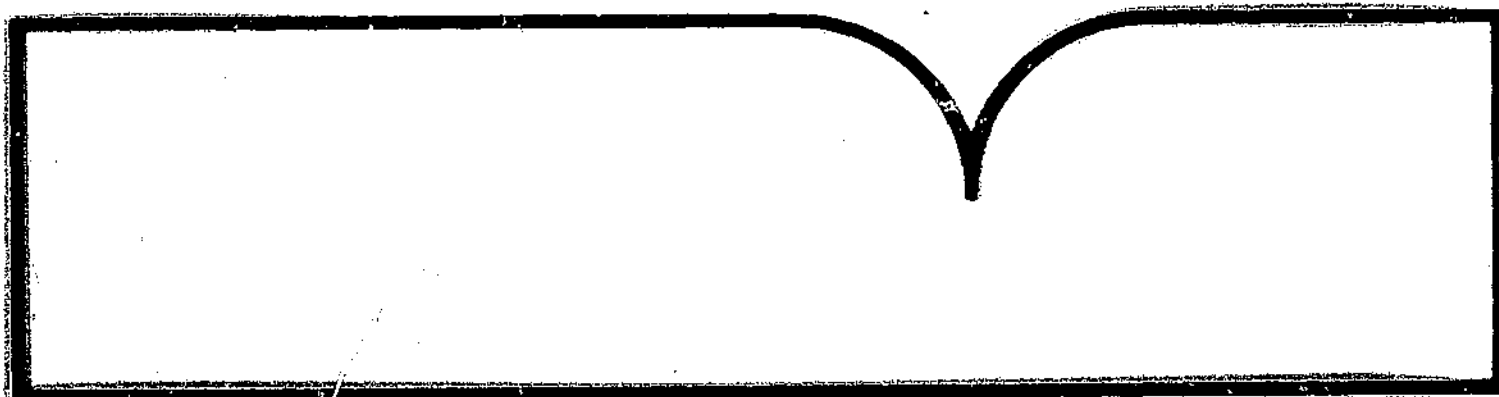


PB88-197215

Agricultural Statistics of the  
People's Republic of China, 1949-86

(U.S.) Economic Research Service, Washington, DC

Apr 88



U.S. Department of Commerce  
National Technical Information Service





<b>REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE</b>		<b>1. REPORT NO.</b> SB-764	<b>2.</b>	<b>3. Recipient's Accession No.</b> PBB 8-107215TAS	
<b>4. Title and Subtitle</b> Agricultural Statistics of the People's Republic of China, 1949-86				<b>5. Report Date</b> April 1988	
<b>7. Author(s)</b> Frederick Crook				<b>8. Performing Organization Report No.</b> SB-764	
<b>9. Performing Organization Name and Address</b> Agriculture and Trade Analysis Division Economic Research Service U.S. Department of Agriculture Washington, D.C. 20005-4788				<b>10. Project/Task/Work Unit No.</b>	
<b>12. Sponsoring Organization Name and Address</b>				<b>11. Contract(C) or Grant(G) No.</b> (C) (G)	
<b>15. Supplementary Notes</b>				<b>13. Type of Report &amp; Period Covered</b>	
<b>16. Abstract (Limit: 200 words)</b>				<b>14.</b>	
<p>The 126 tables containing agricultural statistics for the People's Republic of China report land use; population; procurement prices; crop production, area, and yield; agricultural product output; livestock inventory and slaughter; animal product output; input availability; quantity and value of imports and exports of selected commodities; and consumption of agricultural products. Data are presented for both the national and provincial levels. Explanatory notes define the terminology and describe the statistical concepts applied to the data.</p>					
<b>17. Document Analysis a. Descriptors</b>					
Cost analysis	Crops	Potatoes	Wheat		
Economic analysis	Feeding stuffs	Prices			
Agriculture	Grains	Production			
Consumption	Grain sorghum	Soybeans			
Corn	Livestock	Surveys			
<b>b. Identifiers/Open-Ended Terms</b>					
Agricultural statistics	Crop production	<b>Prices as of 1/1/87</b> <b>Paper: 19.95</b> <b>Fiche: \$6.50</b> <b>Cost codes are: A08 for Paper</b> <b>and A01 for Fiche</b>			
China	Area				
Land use	Yield				
Population	Product output				
Procurement prices	Inventory				
c. COSATI Field/Grade	Slaughter				
<b>18. Availability Statement:</b> National Technical Information Service 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161				<b>19. Security Class (This Report)</b> Unclassified	
				<b>21. No. of Pages</b> 167	
				<b>20. Security Class (This Page)</b> Unclassified	
				<b>22. Price</b> See box 17	

PB88-197215



United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

Economic  
Research  
Service

Statistical  
Bulletin  
Number 764

# Agricultural Statistics of the People's Republic of China, 1949-86

Frederick W. Crook

统计

REPRODUCED BY  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
National Technical Information Service  
SPRINGFIELD, VA. 22161

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, 1949-86. By Frederick W. Crook, Agriculture and Trade Analysis Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Statistical Bulletin No. 764.

#### ABSTRACT

The 126 tables containing agricultural statistics for the People's Republic of China report land use; population; procurement prices; crop production, area, and yield; agricultural product output; livestock inventory and slaughter; animal product output; input availability; quantity and value of imports and exports of selected commodities; and consumption of agricultural products. Data are presented for both the national and provincial levels. Explanatory notes define the terminology and describe the statistical concepts applied to the data.

Keywords: China, crops, livestock, inputs, trade, land use, population, prices, consumption, statistics.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Frederick W. Crook prepared this report for publication, updated previously published tables, and added tables on consumption, labor force, land use, procurements, and data on exports and imports from China's Customs Administration. Sandra Evans provided statistical assistance. Camelia Spence did the electronic word processing. Carolyn L. Whitton prepared selected tables which contained data from 1949-82, and Francis C. Tuan prepared selected livestock tables. Sharon Lee, Economics Management Staff (EMS), provided editorial assistance, and Susan Yanero, EMS, provided graphical assistance.

### SALES INFORMATION

Additional copies of this report can be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Order by title and series number. Write to the above address for price information, or call the GPO order desk at (202) 783-3238. You may also charge your purchase by telephone to your VISA, MasterCard, or GPO Deposit Account. Bulk discounts are available. Foreign customers, please add 25 percent extra for postage.

Microfiche copies (\$6.95 each) can be purchased from the National Technical Information Service, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161. Order by title and series number. Enclose a check or money order payable to NTIS; add \$3 handling charge for each order. Call NTIS at (703) 487-4650, and charge your purchase to your VISA, MasterCard, American Express, or NTIS Deposit Account. NTIS will RUSH your order within 24 hours for an extra \$10; call (800) 336-4700.

The Economic Research Service has no copies for free distribution.

### DATABASE INFORMATION

An electronic database containing the statistics in this report is available for sale from the Economic Research Service. This database is in the form of Lotus 1-2-3 (Release 1) worksheet files on MS-DOS and PC-DOS compatible 5 1/4-inch DSDD diskettes. To order, write ERS/DATA, Room 228, 1301 New York Avenue, NW., Washington, DC 20005-4788. Specify PRC Ag. Statistics and include a check or money order payable to "ERS/DATA" for \$70.

For further information on this database, write Frederick W. Crook, Room 628, 1301 New York Avenue, NW., Washington, DC 20005-4788 or call (202) 786-1626.

## CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
INTRODUCTION.....	1
EXPLANATORY NOTES.....	3
REFERENCES.....	9
SUGGESTED READINGS.....	11
TABLES.....	13

### National Tables

1. Number of urban and rural households surveyed, China, selected years, 1955-85.....	13
2. Rural population and rural labor force at yearend, China, 1949-85.....	14
3. Area used in agriculture, China, 1949-85.....	15
4. Land use, China, 1975-85.....	16
5. Average crop procurement prices, China, 1952-85.....	17
6. Average livestock procurement prices, China, 1952-85.....	18

### Agricultural Production

7. Grain production, China, 1949-85.....	19
8. Grain area, China, 1949-85.....	20
9. Grain yield, China, 1949-85.....	21
10. Coarse grain production, China, 1949-85.....	22
11. Coarse grain area, China, 1949-85.....	23
12. Coarse grain yields, China, 1949-85.....	24
13. Oilseed production, China, 1949-85.....	25
14. Oilseed area, China, 1949-85.....	26
15. Oilseed yield, China, 1949-85.....	27
16. Other crop production, China, 1949-85.....	28
17. Other crop area, China, 1949-85.....	29
18. Other crop yield, China, 1949-85.....	30
19. Fruit production, China, 1949-85.....	31
20. Agricultural product output, China, 1949-85.....	32
21. Aquatic product output, China, 1949-85.....	33
22. Textile production, China, 1949-85.....	34
23. Hog, sheep, and goat inventory and slaughter, China, 1949-85.....	35
24. Large animal yearend inventory, China, 1949-85.....	36
25. Cattle inventory and slaughter, China, 1949-85.....	37
26. Livestock product production, China, selected years, 1949-85.....	38

### Inputs

27. Irrigated area and rural electric consumption, China, 1949-85.....	39
28. Farm machinery horsepower, China, 1949-85.....	40
29. Farm machinery numbers, China, 1949-85.....	41
30. Fertilizer production, China, 1949-85.....	42
31. Fertilizer use, China, 1950-85.....	43
32. Fertilizer use, by type, China, 1980-85.....	44
33. Labor force in rural areas and townships, China, selected years, 1978-85.....	45

## Exports

34. Major agricultural exports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1983.....	46
35. Major agricultural exports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1984.....	47
36. Major agricultural exports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1985.....	48
37. Major agricultural exports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1986.....	49
38. Major agricultural exports, value, China, by quarter, 1983.....	50
39. Major agricultural exports, value, China, by quarter, 1984.....	51
40. Major agricultural exports, value, China, by quarter, 1985.....	52
41. Major agricultural exports, value, China, by quarter, 1986.....	53
42. Grain exports, China, 1950-85.....	54
43. Oilseed, oil, and nut exports, China, 1950-85.....	55
44. Animal and animal product exports, China, 1950-85.....	56
45. Fruit and vegetable exports, China, 1950-85.....	57
46. Other agricultural product exports, China, 1950-85.....	58
47. Textile exports, China, 1950-85.....	59

## Imports

48. Major agricultural imports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1983.....	60
49. Major agricultural imports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1984.....	61
50. Major agricultural imports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1985.....	62
51. Major agricultural imports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1986.....	63
52. Major agricultural imports, value, China, by quarter, 1983.....	64
53. Major agricultural imports, value, China, by quarter, 1984.....	65
54. Major agricultural imports, value, China, by quarter, 1985.....	66
55. Major agricultural imports, value, China, by quarter, 1986.....	67
56. Crop and agricultural product imports, China, 1950-85.....	68
57. Input and other product imports, China, 1950-85.....	69

## Consumption and Procurement

58. State procurement of live animals and livestock products, China, 1952-85.....	70
59. State procurement of selected crops, China, 1952-85.....	71
60. Per capita expenditure average for residents, China, 1952-85.....	72
61. Peasant household per capita expenditures, China, selected years, 1957-85.....	73
62. Peasant per capita consumption of selected goods, China, 1978-86....	74
63. Urban household per capita expenditures, China, selected years, 1957-86.....	75
64. Urban per capita consumption of selected goods, China, selected years, 1957-86.....	76
65. Value of goods purchased in markets and provided from own sources, China, selected years, 1978-86.....	77
66. Percentage of goods purchased in markets and provided from own sources, China, selected years, 1978-86.....	78

## Provincial Tables

67. Population, by region and province, China, 1981-85.....	79
68. Cultivated area, by region and province, China, selected years, 1978-83.....	80
69. Sown area, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85.....	81

70. Multiplecrop index (ratio), by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-83.....	82
---	----

Agricultural Production

71. Grain area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85....	83
72. Rice area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85....	85
73. Wheat area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85....	87
74. Corn area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85....	89
75. Sorghum area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	91
76. Millet area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85..	93
77. Potato area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85..	95
78. Soybean area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	97
79. Peanut area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85..	99
80. Rapeseed area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	101
81. Sunflowerseed area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	103
82. Sesameseed area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	105
83. Cotton area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85..	107
84. Sugarcane area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	109
85. Sugar beet area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	111
86. Flue-cured tobacco area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	113
87. Other tobacco area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	115
88. Hog inventory and sows, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	117
89. Hog slaughter and slaughter rate, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	119
90. Sheep and goat yearend inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85.....	121
91. Sheep and goat slaughter, by region and province, China, 1979-85....	123
92. Large and draft animal inventory, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	124
93. Draft animal inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85.....	125
94. Yellow cattle yearend inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85.....	126
95. Water buffalo and dairy cattle yearend inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85.....	127
96. Cattle slaughter, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	128
97. Horse and camel yearend inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85.....	129
98. Mule and donkey yearend inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85.....	130
99. Meat production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	131
100. Pork production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	132
101. Mutton production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	133
102. Beef production, by region and province, China, 1979-85.....	134
103. Cow milk production, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85.....	135

104. Goat milk production, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85.....	136
--	-----

Inputs

105. Rural electrical power consumption, by region and province, China, 1980-85.....	137
106. Chemical fertilizer use, by region and province, China, 1980-85.....	138
107. Farm machinery horsepower, by region and province, China, 1980-85...	139

Consumption

108. Consumption expenditures of all agricultural and nonagricultural residents, by region and province, China, 1984.....	140
109. Peasant per capita grain consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	141
110. Peasant per capita fine grain consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-85.....	142
111. Peasant per capita edible oil consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	143
112. Peasant per capita vegetable consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	144
113. Peasant per capita meat consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	145
114. Peasant per capita poultry consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	146
115. Peasant per capita egg consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	147
116. Peasant per capita seafood consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	148
117. Peasant per capita sugar consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	149
118. Peasant per capita alcohol consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	150
119. Peasant per capita cotton cloth consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	151
120. Peasant per capita chemical fiber cloth consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	152
121. Peasant per capita woolen fabric consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	153
122. Peasant per capita silk and satin consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	154
123. Peasant per capita shoe consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	155
124. Peasant per capita knitted goods consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86.....	156
125. Peasant per capita cigarette consumption, by region and province, China, 1982-83.....	157
126. Peasant per capita tea consumption, by region and province, China, 1982-83.....	158



# Agricultural Statistics of the People's Republic of China, 1949-86

Frederick W. Crook

## INTRODUCTION

This report compiles the important, although still incomplete, agricultural data that China's State Statistical Bureau (SSB) reported during 1949-85, with some updates through 1986. This report forms a current agricultural data base for China using data from official sources from the People's Republic of China (PRC). Because this report is restricted to official data, it is not fully consistent with data used by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). While USDA has used official data from China for recent years, not all of the historical series have been revised to reflect the new information, particularly when the historical data provided by China are incomplete.<sup>1/</sup>

During the 1950's, the Government of the People's Republic of China published abundant data. The economic disasters of the late 1950's and the political and social turmoil during the Cultural Revolution (1966-76), however, led to a 20-year period during which no official statistical data were released. At that time, there were often large gaps in the statistical picture pieced together from the fragmentary data appearing in China's press.<sup>2/</sup> Following the death of Mao Zedong in 1976 and the emergence of economic growth as an important priority of the leadership, China began rebuilding its statistical system. For a brief overview of China's rural statistical system, see Planning and Statistical Systems in China's Agriculture referenced in the Suggested Readings in this report. That publication contains a timetable listing dates when various statistical reports are scheduled to be published and includes translations of 12 annual statistical and 3 periodic report forms.

Consumption expenditure data come primarily from household income and expenditure surveys conducted by the SSB. The number of households surveyed increased through time.

---

<sup>1/</sup> This report has been produced from data stored in microcomputer Lotus 1-2-3 spread sheets. Copies of the data disks can be purchased from the Economic Research Service. For details and prices, see page ii.

<sup>2/</sup> See for example: Francis C. Tuan. PRC Provincial Total Grain Production 1969-79, Research Notes on Chinese Agriculture: No. 2. IED Staff Report No. AGESS801223, Economics and Statistics Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Jan. 1981.

Family budget surveys of workers and employees provided the data for consumption expenditures for the nonagricultural or largely urban population. These surveys originated in the early 1950's by administrative units and industries. The quality of survey data improved in 1956-57, when a nationwide unified survey system was organized. Families selected in the sample included workers in enterprises owned or managed by the state, and engineers, technicians, teachers, and administrative personnel of government and public organizations. Statistical workers and administrative officials in the various provinces and cities used different sampling techniques. Some used proportional stratified sampling with systematic sampling inside strata. Others used systematic sampling but constructed the sample on the basis of composition of the labor force, degree of wage differentials, and the scale of production within the administrative unit. Others used a model selection process.

These surveys collect demographic, labor, and educational data. Enumerators note both wage and nonwage incomes of the family. Family spending is separated into commodity and noncommodity expenditures. Expenditures on two broad categories of commodities are listed. Expenditures for food items in money (yuan) and kind include fine grains (wheat and rice), coarse grains (corn, sorghum, millet, barley, and oats), potatoes, meat, poultry, fish, and vegetables. Expenditures for nonfood items in money and kind include clothes, food, daily necessities, and recreational supplies. Yearend stocks of major items such as sewing machines, radios, and bicycles also are enumerated.

Data from family budget surveys of agricultural families provide the basis for analyzing rural consumption expenditures. In 1955, the SSB conducted the first rural survey for 1954 income and expenditures. From 1955 through 1966, over 1,000 interviewers surveyed 18,000 households. The surveys were abandoned during the Cultural Revolution (1966-76) but were reinstated in 1976.

The SSB directs the surveys, prints the survey forms, and trains the survey personnel. The surveys are used to collect data on rural population and labor force conditions, crop and livestock output, and household income from various sources. Many different types of family expenditure data are collected. Expenditures for production, including those for family sideline production and taxes, are recorded. The survey is also used to collect data on family expenditures for fixed assets and money expenditures by families for such people as students living outside the household. Family living consumption expenditures are divided into expenditures for commodities and services. Data are collected on the quantity of 22 major agricultural commodities consumed. An inventory of such durable goods as bicycles and electric fans is also taken.

Families surveyed are specifically selected and listed in ascending order by the previous year's per capita income. Using cumulative population data and the number of samples, the sampling interval is calculated and the samples are chosen by applying the equal sampling intervals. The sampling procedures follow four steps: (1) 20-25 percent of the total number of counties in each province are selected; (2) 3 or 4 townships in each of the selected counties are chosen; (3) an average village (production brigade) is chosen from the selected townships; and (4) 10 households are chosen from the selected village.

In June 1979, the SSB released a plan fulfillment communique, the first in 20 years, and in August 1980, the first official yearbook was published. Since

then, agricultural, economic, statistical, encyclopedic yearbooks, and other official statistical books, pamphlets, and plan communiques have been published annually.

From these sources, a complete national historical series (1949-85) has been compiled along with a provincial series for 1979-85 for area, yield, and production of most major crops. Other agricultural data available from official sources also have been included in this report. These data include national and provincial livestock and product production, figures on national production of agricultural products, selected national series on production and use of major inputs, national and provincial land use and population data, national procurement prices, consumption expenditures, and major agricultural imports and exports by commodity. However, other important agricultural data, such as commodity by country trade statistics, most input use information, commodity prices, and data for gross value of agricultural output and the value of total trade, are either not yet available or beyond the scope of this report.

China initially published many of the series included in this report for only a few key years. Each subsequent yearbook has added data not available in earlier years; so gaps in some series have already been filled. China probably will eventually publish more of the important data needed to analyze production and consumption in the agricultural sector. This report will be revised on an ad hoc basis as new information becomes available.<sup>3/</sup>

Although China has revised some of its earlier figures (primarily on grain production) since data publication resumed in 1979, most of the data remains unchanged from yearbook to yearbook. This suggests that the SSB has carefully scrutinized these statistics and considers them to be the best they can currently produce.

#### EXPLANATORY NOTES

Throughout all tables, N/A indicates that data are not yet available. Zeros designate data that are available, but the value of which is zero or a negligible amount. Tons refer to metric tons. Years are calendar years and include production of crops harvested within that year. Yields are calculated by dividing production by sown area and may differ slightly from China's official statistics due to conversions and rounding.

Source (21) refers to Economic Research Service (ERS), China Section's Lotus 1-2-3 data base and gives the file name in capital letters, that is, "POPULATN." This feature will help readers who obtain access to the data set disks in using particular tables. Source (22) refers to ERS, China Section's eight-volume, hard copy data set. In that data set, each figure in each table is cited with a referenced source. When data in a given table in this volume come from only a few sources, those sources are noted at the bottom of the table. Numbers in parentheses refer to items listed in the References section of this report. Space limitations prevented the listing of all sources when data in a given table came from many different sources. For sources for specific data points, call (202) 786-1626.

<sup>3/</sup> USDA's Economic Research Service annually updates its China: Outlook and Situation Report. This report contains the most important series on agricultural production and recent data on U.S. agricultural trade with China.

USDA's regional categorization in the provincial tables differs from the regional groupings currently used by China. All regional totals, therefore, are sums of provincial data, not published PRC statistics. Also, the sum of total provincial data in some cases does not equal the national total of the SSB. This is generally because the national totals used are the latest revisions, and the revised provincial details for the new SSB totals are not yet available. Finally, as far as is known, provincial data have been affected by, not adjusted for, the July 1, 1979, changes in provincial boundaries. Inner Mongolia (Nei Monggol) was substantially enlarged at the expense of Heilongjiang, Jilin, and Liaoning. Some kinds of data, however, such as provincial per capita consumption of specific goods, cannot be simply summed to obtain a regional total because each province has a different population base. In these cases, provinces have been arranged in their normal regions but the separate parts have not been summed to obtain a regional total.

Aquatic Products

Include both fresh water and salt water fish and products both naturally cured and artificially cultured, such as seaweed, shellfish, mollusk, and crustacea. Such water plants as water chestnuts and lotus roots are excluded.

Area

Data referring to crop area are reported on the basis of sown area, not harvested area. Sown area is land on which crops are planted and from which harvest is expected. Since land is frequently sown several times a year, sown area is substantially larger than cultivated area (see Multiplecrop Index in this section). Area of crops destroyed prior to the scheduled reporting date is excluded, but area suffering disasters after the scheduled reporting date is included. Seedbed area is not included unless it is planted with another crop after its seedlings have been transplanted. Area of crops cultivated along roadsides is excluded, but area intercropped in orchards is included. Area of perennial crops is included in the year the crop yields a harvest, regardless of when it was actually planted. Crops regrown from the previous season's stubble are not counted again in the second year's sown area.

Chemical Fibers

Include two types of fibers: synthetic fibers (hecheng xianwei) and viscose fibers (nianjiao xianwei).

Cigarettes

Are measured by cases. One case contains 250 cartons, and each carton contains 10 packs of 20 cigarettes each.

Cloth

Cloth output includes the total of pure cotton cloth, cotton blends, and pure

synthetic fabrics and is in linear meters. Output figures in square meters available for 1978-83 indicate that the average width rose from 0.933 meter in 1979 to 0.989 meter in 1983.

Cotton

Figures are on a lint cotton basis.

Crop Classification

Separates crop area and production into three broad categories: grains, economic crops, and other crops. The "economic crops" category (jingji zuowu) includes most nongrain crops: cotton, other fiber crops, oilseeds, sugar crops, tobacco, medicinal plants, and a miscellaneous category. "Other crops" includes vegetables, melons, fodder crops, and green manure.

Cultivated Land

Refers only to permanent cropland and includes land left fallow for less than 3 years.

Edible Oil

Output is in an industrial products table as edible vegetable oil (shiyong zhiwu you), differing substantially from other statistics given as the oil equivalent of total oilseed production. The edible oils from soybeans, rice bran, and corn, which would be excluded in the PRC definition of total oilseeds, are included in these figures. Part of cottonseed oil is also included.

Fertilizer

Is in three different production units: actual, standard, and effective weight. Actual weight is the gross weight of the product. Standard weight is weight converted into weight of standard fertilizers: ammonium sulfate (20 percent nitrogen), super phosphate (18.7 percent  $P_2O_5$ ), and potassium sulfate (40 percent  $K_2O$ ). Effective weight measures the actual nutrient content.

Fertilizer Use

Is use per hectare of cultivated, not sown, area.

Grain Production

Figures represent rough (unprocessed) weight. Potatoes are converted to grain equivalents on a 5:1 basis. Figures on total grain and potato production for years prior to 1964 have been adjusted to a consistent 5:1 basis. Official data for those years converted potatoes at a 4:1 rate. Corn is computed as shelled, and beans are added based on their weight after removal from pods and drying.

<u>Huma</u>	Is used to produce an edible oil, <u>huma you</u> , almost indistinguishable from sesame oil ( <u>zhima you</u> ). <u>Huma</u> oil is the primary edible oil in China's northwestern provinces, which grow few other oilseeds for edible oil.
<u>Irrigated Area</u>	Is area that is effectively irrigated, or has water sources and complete sets of irrigation equipment to move adequate water to the fields under normal conditions.
<u>Large and Medium Tractors</u>	Are now defined as tractors with 20 horsepower or more. Formerly, large tractors were over 60 horsepower and medium tractors were 30-59 horsepower. It is not clear when the change was made or if the statistics have been adjusted to reflect this change.
<u>Livestock</u>	Includes all animals whether used in agriculture or not but excludes aquaculture.
<u>Multiplecrop Index</u>	Is a common measure of the intensity of land use, is the ratio of sown area to cultivated area, and is expressed as a percentage.
<u>Peanuts</u>	Are computed on an unshelled basis.
<u>Population</u>	Includes armed forces personnel but excludes Taiwan.
<u>Potatoes</u>	Include both sweetpotatoes and Irish potatoes, but at least in recent years, excludes taro and cassava. Some Irish potato production is excluded. In some provinces, potatoes grown for use as vegetables are not counted as grain.
<u>Procurement Prices</u>	Consist of prices paid by the State to the farmer for produce. These are average prices paid for each commodity.
<u>Rural Labor Force</u>	Refers to the series reported by the SSB as "rural collective and individual laborers," ( <u>nongcun jiti he geti laodongzhe</u> ). In 1981, 94.1 percent of this total was engaged in farm work. The balance was employed in rural industry, construction, transportation, commerce, and miscellaneous occupations.
<u>Rural Population</u>	Refers to persons whose permanent residence is outside the jurisdiction of a city or a town.

Small Tractors

Are now defined as tractors with less than 20 horsepower. Formerly, this category included tractors with less than 29 horsepower.

Sugar

Includes processed cane sugar and beet sugar. The statistics are presented simply as "sugar" (tang). There is no further explanation. Officials in China have told USDA officers that these figures are on a refined basis. They also indicated that about 75 percent is white sugar and 25 percent is brown sugar.

Sugar Beet

Production figures are on the basis of beet weight.

Sugarcane

Is computed on the cane weight basis. Harvesting carried out from the winter of the first calendar year to the spring of the next year is included in the statistics of the first year.

Tobacco

Tobacco output is on a dried-weight basis. China reports data for total tobacco leaf and the flue-cured portion. Other types of tobacco are derived.

Total Grain

Includes rice, wheat, corn, sorghum, millet, other miscellaneous grains, potatoes, and soybeans in total grain. Minor grains and pulses are together in the other miscellaneous grains category.

Total Oilseeds

Include peanuts, rapeseed, sunflowerseed, sesameseed, huma, and other such miscellaneous oilseed crops as castor bean, safflowerseed, and perillaseed. Soybeans, cottonseed, and oil-bearing seeds and nuts from trees are not included.

Total Power of  
Farm Machinery

Includes the total mechanical power of machinery used in farming, forestry, animal husbandry, fishery, and such farm sideline occupations as plowing, irrigating, draining, harvesting, farm product processing, agricultural transport, plant protection, and stock breeding. It excludes machinery used in township (commune-run) industry, construction, nonagricultural transport, scientific experimentation, and teaching.

Trade

Data in the historical series are those from China's Ministry of Foreign Economic Relations and Trade (MFT). Exports are now

on a free on board (f.o.b.) basis while imports are on a cost, insurance, and freight (c.i.f.) basis. MFT data include all types of trade under the Ministry's jurisdiction, whether or not entering China's ports. The value added to goods imported, processed, and re-exported, such as labor costs and processing fees, is also included. But, MFT data exclude local trade not under its jurisdiction, trade of some joint ventures, and all individual dealings. MFT statistics also include aid commitments not yet delivered to China.

Statistics from China's Customs Administration, another set of slightly different trade statistics, became available in 1981. These statistics differ from those of the MFT because their coverage in some cases is more limited. Statistics from the Customs Administration include trade only via Chinese ports and only customs-cleared aid donations. But, they include the full value of goods imported, processed, and re-exported. They also cover a broader range of imports and exports, including trade of local and provincial enterprises not reporting to the MFT, all joint enterprises, and trade by individuals and firms.

Vegetable

Figures are only for total vegetable area. As far as is known, China's statistical system does not collect production data, either by total or type.

Yarn

Is the sum-total of cotton yarn and cotton-synthetic blended yarns.



## REFERENCES

1. Agricultural Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Nongye Jingji Zaiyao, 1983 (China Agricultural Economic Compendium, 1983). Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe, Apr. 1985.
2. Agricultural Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Nongye Nianjian, 1980 (China Agricultural Yearbook, 1980). Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe, Nov. 1981.
3. Agricultural Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Nongye Nianjian, 1981 (China Agricultural Yearbook, 1981). Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe, July 1982.
4. Agricultural Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Nongye Nianjian, 1982 (China Agricultural Yearbook, 1982). Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe, Sept. 1983.
5. Agricultural Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Nongye Nianjian, 1983 (China Agricultural Yearbook, 1983). Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe, May 1984.
6. Agricultural Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Nongye Nianjian, 1984 (China Agricultural Yearbook, 1984). Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe, Dec. 1984.
7. Agricultural Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Nongye Nianjian, 1985 (China Agricultural Yearbook, 1985). Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe, Dec. 1985.
8. Agricultural Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Nongye Nianjian, 1986 (China Agricultural Yearbook, 1986). Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe, Dec. 1986.
9. Almanac of China's Foreign Economic Relations and Trade Editorial Board. Zhongguo Duiwai Jingji Maoyi Nianjian, 1985 (1985 Almanac of China's Foreign Economic Relations and Trade). Beijing, Shuili Dianli Chubanshe, Oct. 1985.
10. Almanac of China's Foreign Economic Relations and Trade Editorial Board. Zhongguo Duiwai Jingji Maoyi Nianjian, 1986 (1986 Almanac of China's Foreign Economic Relations and Trade). Beijing, Zhongguo Zhanwang Chubanshe, Nov. 1986.
11. China, State Statistical Bureau, Agricultural Statistics Division Editor. Zhongguo Nongcun Tongji Nianjian, 1985 (China Rural Statistical Handbook, 1985). Beijing, Tongji Chubanshe, Feb. 1986.
12. China, State Statistical Bureau, Editorial Office. Zhongguo Tongji Nianjian, 1981 (China Statistical Yearbook, 1981). Beijing, Zhongguo Tongji Chubanshe, Aug. 1982.
13. China, State Statistical Bureau, Editorial Office. Zhongguo Tongji Nianjian, 1983 (China Statistical Yearbook, 1983). Beijing, Zhongguo Tongji Chubanshe, Oct. 1983.

14. China, State Statistical Bureau, Editorial Office. Zhongguo Tongji Nianjian, 1984 (China Statistical Yearbook, 1984). Beijing, Zhongguo Tongji Chubanshe, Aug. 1984.
15. China, State Statistical Bureau, Editorial Office. Zhongguo Tongji Nianjian, 1985 (China Statistical Yearbook, 1985). Beijing, Zhongguo Tongji Chubanshe, Oct. 1985.
16. China, State Statistical Bureau, Editorial Office. Zhongguo Tongji Nianjian, 1986 (China Statistical Yearbook, 1986). Beijing, Zhongguo Tongji Chubanshe, Oct. 1986.
17. Crook, Frederick W. China's Coarse Grains: Production, Area, and Yield Estimates, 1949-85. ERS Staff Report No. AGES860613. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Aug. 1986.
18. Economic Geography Research Laboratory of the Geography Institute of the Chinese Academy of Sciences. Zhongguo Nongye Dili Zonglun (A General Treatise on Agricultural Geography of China). Kexue Chubanshe, Beijing, Oct. 1980.
19. General Administration of Customs of the People's Republic of China. Zhongguo Haiguan Tongji (China's Customs Statistics). Xianggang Jingji Daobaoshe Publisher, 1984-86.
20. International Liaison Department of the Research Centre for Rural Development of the State Council of the PRC and Information Department of the Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries. The Rural Economic and Social Statistics of China. Beijing, 1986.
21. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, International Economic Division. China Section's Lotus Data Base, June 1987.
22. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, International Economics Division. China Section's Data Base: Eight volumes, June 1987.

SUGGESTED READINGS

- Agricultural Acreage in Communist China, 1949-68: A Statistical Compilation. Aug. 1969. (For information, contact U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Agriculture and Trade Analysis Division, China Section.)
- Agricultural Technical Economic Handbook Editing Committee. Nongye Jishu Jingji Shouce (Agricultural Technical Economic Handbook). Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe, May 1983.
- Agricultural Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Nongye Nianjian (China Agricultural Yearbook). Editions from 1980 through 1986, Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe.
- Chen Nai-Ruenn. Chinese Economics Statistics. Aldin Publishing Company, Chicago, 1967.
- China, Ministry of Agriculture and State Statistical Bureau. Nongye Tongji Baobiao Zhidu (Agricultural Statistical Reporting System). Sept. 1980. Printed text and tables presented to U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics and Statistics Team. Tables translated by Frederick W. Crook and published in Planning and Statistical Systems in China's Agriculture (See Tuan, Francis C.).
- China, Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry, and Fisheries. Statistics of China's Agriculture. Beijing, 1982 and 1983.
- China, State Statistical Bureau. "Communique on the Fulfillment of the National Economic Plans." 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, and 1982. Beijing, Zhongguo Xinhua She, June 27, 1979, Apr. 30, 1980, Apr. 29, 1981, Apr. 29, 1982, and Apr. 29, 1983. Available in Foreign Broadcast Information Service, Daily Report, China. National Technical Information Service of the Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA; No. 79-125, June 27, 1979, p. L11; No. 80-85, Apr. 30, 1980, p. L1; No. 81-82, Apr. 29, 1981, p. K7; No. 82-84, Apr. 30, 1982, p. K12; and No. 83-85, May 2, 1983, p. K1.
- China, State Statistical Bureau, Editorial Office. Zhongguo Tongji Nianjian (China Statistical Yearbook). Editions from 1980 through 1986, Beijing, Zhongguo Tongji Chubanshe.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Zhongguo Tongji Zhaiyao, 1983 (China Statistical Abstract, 1983). Beijing, Zhongguo Tongji Chubanshe, June 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Department of Agricultural Statistics. Compilation of Experience in Rural Statistical Work at the Basic Level. Peking, Statistical Publishing House, 1956.
- Department of Agricultural Economics, National Agricultural Research Bureau. China's Agricultural Estimates, 1931-1946.
- Economic Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Jingji Nianjian (China Economic Yearbook). 1981, 1982, and 1983 editions. Beijing, Jingji Guanli Zazhi Chubanshe, 1981, Oct. 1982, and Oct. 1983.
- Encyclopedic Yearbook Editing Committee. Zhongguo Baike Nianjian (China Encyclopedic Yearbook). 1980, 1981, and 1982 editions. Beijing, Zhongguo Da Baike Quanshu Chubanshe, Aug. 1980, July 1981, and Oct. 1982.

Government of India, Ministry of Food and Agriculture. Report of the Indian Delegation to China on Agricultural Planning and Techniques. New Delhi, Manager of Publications, July-Aug. 1956.

Handbook of Agricultural Statistical Work Editing Committee. Handbook of Agricultural Statistical Work. Beijing, Statistical Publishing House, June 1956. Translated by American Consulate General, Hong Kong. "Agricultural Statistics in Communist China," Current Background. No. 434, Jan. 15, 1957.

Heilongjiang Province, Mudanjiang Agricultural School, Editors. Nongye Kuaiji Jichu Zhishi (Elementary Agricultural Accounting Knowledge). Nongye Chubanshe, Beijing, Aug. 1979.

Jia Qi-yun. "Generate Enthusiasm and Progress toward Victory to Accomplish the Task of Establishing Agricultural Statistical Work in Rural Areas," Jihua yu Tongji (Planning and Statistics). No. 6, June 23, 1960, p. 8.

Li Choh-ming. The Statistical System of Communist China. Berkeley and Los Angeles. University of California Press, 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Statistics and Planning at the Hsien Level in Communist China," The China Quarterly. No. 9, Jan.-Mar. 1962, pp. 112-123.

Li Fei-tang. "A New Phase of Rural Statistical Work," Jihua yu Tongji (Planning and Statistics). No. 5, May 1960, pp. 9-10.

Ma Yu-hua. Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Editor. Tianjian shiyan he tongji fangfa. (Field Experiments and Statistical Methods). Beijing, Nongye Chubanshe, Sept. 1979.

Manchoukuo Year Book Company. The Manchoukuo Year Book, 1942. HsinKing, Manchoukuo, 1942.

Matsuda, Yoshiro. "Methods of Compiling Crop Statistics in China," Developing Economies. No. 3, Sept. 1965, pp. 323-342.

Sun Ye-fang. "Consolidate Statistical Work, Reform the Statistical System," Jingji Guanli (Economics and Management). No. 2, Feb. 1981; translated in Foreign Broadcast Information Service, No. 58, Mar. 26, 1981, pp. L-4 to L-9.

Taylor, Jeffrey R., and Karen A. Hardee. Consumer Demand in China: A Statistical Factbook. Boulder, Colorado and London, Westview Press, 1986.

Tuan, Francis C., and Frederick W. Crook. Planning and Statistical Systems in China's Agriculture. FAER-181, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Apr. 1981.

Weida De Shinian, Zhonghua Renmin Gongheguo Jingji He Wenhua Jianshe Chengxu De Tongji (The Great Ten Years, Statistics on Economic and Cultural Construction Achievements of the People's Republic of China). Beijing, Renmin Chubanshe, Sept. 1959, English edition.

Zhang Min-ru and Xu Shu-geng.. Nongye tongji jichu zhishi (Basic Knowledge of Agricultural Statistics). Shijiazhuang, Hebei, 1981.

Table 1--Number of urban and rural households surveyed, China, selected years, 1955-85

Year	Urban	Rural
Number		
1955	N/A	16468
1956	N/A	N/A
1957	5350	17378
1964	3537	N/A
1978	N/A	6098
1979	N/A	10286
1980	N/A	15914
1981	8715	18529
1982	9020	22775
1983	9060	30427
1984	12500	31375
1985	17143	66642

Sources: (16, pp. 667 and 673), (13, p. 499), (20, p. 93), and SSB, "Briefing on Income and Expenditure Surveys for Rural Households," Beijing, October 14, 1980).

Table 2--Rural population and rural labor force at yearend, China, 1949-85

Year	Total	Rural population	Rural labor force
Thousands			
1949	541670	484020	165490
1950	551960	490270	N/A
1951	563000	496680	N/A
1952	574820	503190	182430
1953	587960	509700	186100
1954	602660	520170	190880
1955	614650	531800	195260
1956	628280	536430	200250
1957	646530	547040	205660
1958	659940	552730	213000
1959	672070	548360	207840
1960	662070	531340	197610
1961	658590	531520	202540
1962	672950	556360	213730
1963	691720	575260	220370
1964	704990	575490	229080
1965	725380	594930	235340
1966	745420	612290	244510
1967	763680	628200	253680
1968	785340	646960	262850
1969	806710	665540	274000
1970	829920	685680	281200
1971	852290	705180	287520
1972	871770	722420	286540
1973	892110	738660	292640
1974	908590	752640	296820
1975	924200	763900	299460
1976	937170	773760	301420
1977	949740	783050	302500
1978	962590	790140	303420
1979	975420	790470	305820
1980	987050	795650	313710
1981	1000720	799010	322270
1982	1015410	803870	332780
1983	1024950	783690	342580
1984	1034750	704690	353680
1985	1045320	662880	370650

Sources: (21, "POPULATN"), (22, Vol. II), and (16, p. 91).

Table 3--Area used in agriculture, China, 1949-85

Year	Cultivated	Sown	Multiple-cropping index	Grain	Economic crops	Other crops
	-----1,000 hectares-----		---Percent---		-----1,000 hectares-----	
1949	97881	N/A	N/A	109959	N/A	N/A
1950	100356	N/A	N/A	114406	N/A	N/A
1951	103671	N/A	N/A	117769	N/A	N/A
1952	107919	141256	131	123979	12494	N/A
1953	108529	144035	133	126637	11659	N/A
1954	109355	147925	135	128995	12422	N/A
1955	110157	151081	137	129839	13986	N/A
1956	111825	159173	142	136339	14699	N/A
1957	111830	157244	141	133633	14460	N/A
1958	107787	151995	145	127613	13765	N/A
1959	N/A	142405	N/A	116023	13549	N/A
1960	N/A	150575	N/A	122429	12914	N/A
1961	N/A	143214	N/A	121433	9320	N/A
1962	N/A	140229	N/A	121621	8763	N/A
1963	N/A	140218	N/A	120741	10194	N/A
1964	N/A	143531	N/A	122103	11991	N/A
1965	103590	143291	138	119627	12210	N/A
1966	N/A	146829	N/A	120988	12242	N/A
1967	N/A	144943	N/A	119230	12203	N/A
1968	N/A	139827	N/A	116157	11353	N/A
1969	N/A	140944	N/A	117604	11426	N/A
1970	101100	143487	142	119267	11713	N/A
1971	N/A	145684	N/A	120846	11933	N/A
1972	N/A	147919	N/A	121209	12534	N/A
1973	100000	148547	149	121156	12795	N/A
1974	N/A	148635	N/A	120976	12888	N/A
1975	99710	149545	N/A	121062	13399	N/A
1976	N/A	149723	N/A	120743	13723	N/A
1977	N/A	149333	N/A	120400	13532	N/A
1978	99390	150104	151	120587	14440	15077
1979	99500	148477	149	119263	14767	14447
1980	N/A	146379	N/A	117234	15921	13224
1981	100000	145157	147	114958	17561	10620
1982	100000	144755	147	113396	18794	10562
1983	N/A	143993	146	114047	17761	12185
1984	N/A	144221	N/A	112884	19288	12050
1985	96850	143626	148	108845	22378	12403

Sources: (21, "AREA"), (22, Vol. I), and (16, p. 174).

Table 4--Land use, China, 1975-85

Year	Cultivated area	Forest area	Fresh water area	Grassland	Usable grassland area
1,000 hectares					
1975	99710	N/A	N/A	356667	N/A
1976	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1977	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1978	99390	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1979	99500	N/A	N/A	319080	N/A
1980	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1981	100000	119978	16640	319080	224340
1982	100000	119480	16640	319080	224340
1983	N/A	115250	16640	319080	224340
1984	N/A	115250	16640	319080	224340
1985	96850	115250	16640	319080	224340

Sources: (21, "LANDUSE"), (22, Vol. 1), and (8, p. 176).



Table 5--Average crop procurement prices, China, 1952-85

Year	Grain	Cotton	Edible oil	Sugarcane	Sugar beet	Aquatic products
Yuan per ton						
1952	138.4	1830	605.6	21.4	26.6	248
1953	157.2	1730	678.2	21.2	30.2	314
1954	157.0	1758	689.2	21.3	30.2	275
1955	157.0	1796	685.6	21.7	30.2	282
1956	160.2	1796	706.2	24.9	30.2	340
1957	162.0	1796	940.0	25.0	32.0	341
1958	168.0	1780	940.0	28.0	36.0	383
1959	164.0	1780	1000.0	28.0	38.1	383
1960	170.0	1780	1100.0	28.0	39.5	363
1961	213.0	1820	1300.0	26.6	52.0	526
1962	214.0	1820	1314.0	27.8	53.0	548
1963	229.2	2000	1420.0	27.0	53.0	530
1964	229.2	2000	1474.0	29.2	54.0	525
1965	229.2	2040	1450.0	29.2	54.0	510
1966	236.2	2040	1434.0	30.0	54.0	510
1967	243.2	2040	1410.0	30.0	54.0	510
1968	241.2	2040	1384.0	30.0	54.0	510
1969	240.8	2040	1386.0	30.0	54.0	510
1970	241.2	2040	1387.8	30.0	54.0	485
1971	252.2	2042	1613.2	30.0	54.0	485
1972	256.0	2100	1599.4	38.0	61.0	475
1973	253.8	2040	1666.0	38.0	63.0	487
1974	252.0	2100	1679.4	37.0	61.0	480
1975	254.4	2070	1691.8	36.0	57.8	488
1976	255.6	2016	1669.0	36.1	58.2	431
1977	256.6	2080	1672.8	35.0	62.0	428
1978	263.4	2278	1746.4	36.2	60.5	438
1979	330.7	2680	2458.2	44.9	81.8	651
1980	360.6	3174	2640.8	50.3	85.7	770
1981	381.7	3116	2818.8	54.0	87.0	870
1982	392.2	3236	2772.9	50.0	85.4	922
1983	392.6	3422	2654.1	53.4	86.5	1048
1984	395.1	3418	2624.3	60.6	78.6	1000
1985	416.1	3218	2701.2	66.6	88.7	2046

Sources: (21, "NTLPRICE"), (14, pp. 448-452), (15, p. 547), and (16, p. 640).

Table 6--Average livestock procurement prices, China, 1952-85

Year	Hogs	Cattle	Sheep and goats	Hides			Eggs	Wool	Mohair	Cashmere
				Cattle	Sheep	Goats				
-----Yuan per head-----										
-----Yuan per sheet-----										
-----Yuan per 100 kilograms-----										
1952	32.6	49.1	8.8	9.4	3.5	2.1	62.0	208	132	698
1953	36.9	62.2	11.2	10.1	3.8	2.2	73.4	238	152	630
1954	38.4	64.7	10.7	10.6	3.9	2.3	80.8	238	152	630
1955	38.4	59.4	9.6	10.4	4.0	2.3	81.6	228	144	626
1956	41.4	55.1	9.6	8.3	4.0	2.3	81.0	216	138	630
1957	47.7	61.2	9.9	9.6	3.9	2.3	94.2	216	148	648
1958	45.0	57.7	8.5	11.3	3.8	2.3	98.6	222	124	730
1959	42.4	60.8	10.8	11.3	3.8	2.3	115.0	224	152	730
1960	34.0	63.8	11.0	11.3	3.6	2.3	123.8	232	162	730
1961	55.0	70.0	15.0	12.0	3.8	2.7	162.6	232	162	730
1962	56.7	86.8	16.3	12.4	3.1	2.4	166.1	224	170	756
1963	60.0	92.0	17.0	12.5	3.0	2.5	150.0	224	170	756
1964	60.0	92.0	16.0	11.3	4.4	2.8	126.6	218	190	746
1965	60.0	98.0	16.0	13.0	4.0	2.4	128.0	218	192	760
1966	60.0	98.0	13.3	13.0	4.0	2.4	128.0	300	192	760
1967	60.0	98.0	13.3	13.0	4.0	2.4	128.0	300	192	780
1968	60.0	98.0	13.3	13.0	4.0	2.4	128.0	300	192	780
1969	60.0	98.0	13.3	13.0	4.0	2.4	128.0	300	192	780
1970	63.0	98.0	13.3	13.0	4.0	2.4	128.0	300	192	800
1971	63.0	99.0	13.3	13.0	4.0	2.4	128.8	300	192	800
1972	63.0	112.0	13.3	13.0	4.0	2.5	128.8	300	192	800
1973	68.0	115.0	14.2	13.7	4.0	2.4	136.0	288	192	800
1974	69.0	122.0	15.2	13.5	4.0	2.7	136.0	306	204	816
1975	71.0	122.0	14.0	14.0	3.7	2.7	138.0	306	204	816
1976	69.6	122.0	13.5	14.0	3.7	2.7	138.0	312	212	816
1977	70.3	98.8	13.5	14.3	3.9	2.8	135.8	328	214	816
1978	74.5	100.9	14.7	14.9	4.2	3.0	137.8	340	214	820
1979	102.1	120.8	17.7	15.3	4.5	3.3	168.0	340	230	1070
1980	115.7	154.3	21.7	24.2	4.5	4.1	171.4	343	241	1111
1981	120.7	175.4	25.6	21.8	4.7	4.2	184.0	348	242	1059
1982	123.8	226.7	26.0	24.2	4.7	4.3	186.4	358	209	1051
1983	122.5	225.0	27.8	23.1	4.7	4.0	188.6	366	194	1133
1984	124.2	249.9	29.0	38.8	5.3	4.6	197.6	373	204	1398
1985	116.9	333.3	39.1	65.7	9.4	12.2	226.6	504	254	2994

Sources: (21, "LVSTOCK"), (22, Vol II), and (16, p. 640).

Table 7--Grain production, China, 1949-85 1/

Year	Total	Rice	Wheat	Corn	Sorghum	Millet	Potatoes	Soybeans
	1,000 tons							
1949	111211	48645	13810	N/A	N/A	N/A	7876	5085
1950	129647	55100	14495	N/A	N/A	N/A	9912	7440
1951	140885	60555	17230	N/A	N/A	N/A	11200	8630
1952	160649	68425	18125	16850	11100	11550	13064	9520
1953	163498	71270	18280	16690	N/A	N/A	13328	9930
1954	166119	70850	23335	17140	N/A	N/A	13584	9080
1955	180155	78025	22965	20320	N/A	N/A	15120	9120
1956	188375	82480	24800	23050	N/A	N/A	17480	10240
1957	190661	86775	23640	21440	7650	8550	17536	10050
1958	193454	80850	22585	N/A	N/A	N/A	26184	8670
1959	165236	69365	22180	N/A	N/A	N/A	19056	8760
1960	139430	59730	22170	N/A	N/A	N/A	16280	6390
1961	143154	53640	14250	N/A	N/A	N/A	17384	6210
1962	155310	62985	16665	N/A	6100	5300	18760	6510
1963	165722	73765	18475	20580	N/A	N/A	17112	6910
1964	187500	83000	20840	22690	N/A	N/A	20130	7870
1965	194525	87720	25220	23660	7100	6200	19860	6140
1966	214000	95390	25280	N/A	N/A	N/A	22530	8270
1967	217820	93685	28485	N/A	N/A	N/A	22430	8270
1968	209055	94530	27455	N/A	N/A	N/A	22290	8040
1969	210970	95065	27285	N/A	N/A	N/A	24120	7630
1970	239955	109990	29185	33030	8200	8800	26680	8710
1971	250140	115205	32575	35850	N/A	N/A	25070	8610
1972	240480	113355	35985	32100	N/A	N/A	24520	6450
1973	264935	121735	35225	38630	N/A	N/A	31560	8370
1974	275270	123905	40865	42920	N/A	N/A	28240	7470
1975	284515	125560	45310	47220	10750	7150	28570	7240
1976	286305	125810	50385	48160	8700	5550	26660	6640
1977	282725	128565	41075	49390	7700	6150	29670	7260
1978	304765	136930	53840	55945	8060	6565	31740	7565
1979	332115	143750	62730	60035	7625	6125	28460	7460
1980	320560	139910	55210	62600	6775	5445	28730	7940
1981	325020	143955	59640	59205	6650	5765	25970	9325
1982	354500	161595	68470	60560	6970	6580	26680	9030
1983	387275	168865	81390	68205	8355	7540	29245	9760
1984	407310	178255	87815	73410	7715	7025	28475	9695
1985	379108	168569	85805	63826	5609	5977	26036	10050

1/ Total grain and potatoes for 1949-63 have been adjusted to the same 5:1 potato to grain conversion rate used in official statistics for 1964 and later years.

Sources: (21, "GRNPROD"), (22, Vol. I), and (16, p. 179).

Table B--Grain area, China, 1949-85

Year	Total	Rice	Wheat	Corn	Sorghum	Millet	Potatoes	Soybeans
1,000 hectares								
1949	109959	25709	21515	N/A	N/A	N/A	7010	8319
1950	114406	26149	22800	N/A	N/A	N/A	7696	N/A
1951	117769	26933	23055	N/A	N/A	N/A	8286	N/A
1952	123979	28382	24780	12566	9390	9840	8688	11679
1953	126637	28321	25636	13134	N/A	N/A	9016	12362
1954	128995	28722	26967	13171	N/A	N/A	9781	12654
1955	129839	29173	26739	14639	N/A	N/A	10054	11442
1956	136339	33312	27272	17662	N/A	N/A	10992	12047
1957	133633	32241	27542	14943	6630	8380	10495	12748
1958	127613	31915	25775	N/A	N/A	N/A	15382	9551
1959	116023	29034	23575	N/A	N/A	N/A	12289	9863
1960	122429	29607	27294	N/A	N/A	N/A	13531	9348
1961	121433	26276	25572	N/A	N/A	N/A	12026	9957
1962	121621	26935	24075	N/A	N/A	N/A	12171	9504
1963	120741	27715	23771	15376	N/A	N/A	11899	9633
1964	122103	29607	25408	15363	N/A	N/A	11257	10009
1965	119627	29825	24709	15671	6150	6560	11175	8593
1966	120988	30529	23919	N/A	N/A	N/A	11647	8425
1967	119230	30436	25299	N/A	N/A	N/A	10716	8503
1968	116157	29894	24658	N/A	N/A	N/A	10307	8363
1969	117604	30432	25162	N/A	N/A	N/A	10447	8329
1970	119267	32358	25458	15831	5220	6910	10717	7985
1971	120846	34918	25639	16726	N/A	N/A	10405	7791
1972	121209	35143	26302	16703	N/A	N/A	10841	7583
1973	121156	35090	26439	16571	N/A	N/A	11306	7408
1974	120976	35512	27061	17410	N/A	N/A	11069	7261
1975	121062	35729	27661	18598	N/A	N/A	10969	6999
1976	120743	36217	28417	19228	4328	4500	10366	6691
1977	120400	35526	28065	19658	3759	4477	11229	6845
1978	120587	34421	29183	19961	3458	4271	11796	7144
1979	119263	33873	29357	20133	3172	4173	10952	7247
1980	117234	33879	29228	20353	2693	3872	10153	7227
1981	114958	33295	28307	19425	2610	3889	9620	8023
1982	113463	33071	27955	18543	2783	4039	3970	8419
1983	114047	33137	29050	18824	2707	4087	9402	7567
1984	112884	33178	29576	18537	2450	3797	8988	7286
1985	108845	32070	29218	17694	1937	3318	8572	7718

Sources: (21, "GRANAREA") and (22, Vol. I).

Table 9--Grain yield, China, 1949-85

Year	Total	Rice	Wheat	Corn	Sorghum	Millet	Potatoes	Soybeans
Kilograms per hectare								
1949	1011	1892	642	N/A	N/A	N/A	1124	611
1950	1133	2107	636	N/A	N/A	N/A	1288	N/A
1951	1196	2248	747	N/A	N/A	N/A	1352	N/A
1952	1296	2411	731	1341	1182	1174	1504	815
1953	1291	2517	713	1271	N/A	N/A	1478	803
1954	1288	2467	865	1301	N/A	N/A	1389	718
1955	1388	2675	859	1388	N/A	N/A	1504	797
1956	1382	2476	909	1305	N/A	N/A	1590	850
1957	1427	2691	858	1435	1154	1020	1671	788
1958	1516	2533	876	N/A	N/A	N/A	1702	908
1959	1424	2389	941	N/A	N/A	N/A	1551	888
1960	1139	2017	812	N/A	N/A	N/A	1203	684
1961	1179	2041	557	N/A	N/A	N/A	1446	624
1962	1277	2338	692	N/A	N/A	N/A	1541	685
1963	1373	2662	777	1338	N/A	N/A	1438	717
1964	1536	2803	820	1477	N/A	N/A	1788	786
1965	1626	2941	1021	1510	1154	945	1777	715
1966	1769	3125	1057	N/A	N/A	N/A	1934	982
1967	1827	3078	1126	N/A	N/A	N/A	2093	977
1968	1800	3162	1113	N/A	N/A	N/A	2163	961
1969	1794	3124	1084	N/A	N/A	N/A	2309	916
1970	2012	3399	1146	2086	1571	1274	2490	1091
1971	2070	3299	1271	2143	N/A	N/A	2409	1105
1972	1984	3226	1368	1922	N/A	N/A	2262	851
1973	2187	3469	1332	2331	N/A	N/A	2791	1130
1974	2275	3489	1510	2465	N/A	N/A	2551	1029
1975	2350	3514	1638	2539	N/A	N/A	2605	1034
1976	2371	3474	1773	2505	2010	1233	2572	992
1977	2348	3619	1464	2512	2048	1374	2642	1061
1978	2527	3978	1845	2803	2331	1537	2691	1059
1979	2785	4244	2137	2982	2404	1468	2599	1029
1980	2734	4130	1889	3076	2516	1406	2830	1099
1981	2827	4324	2107	3048	2548	1482	2700	1162
1982	3115	4876	2447	3266	2504	1629	2847	1073
1983	3396	5096	2802	3623	3086	1844	3111	1290
1984	3608	5373	2969	3960	3149	1853	3168	1331
1985	3483	5256	2937	3607	2896	1801	3037	1302

Sources: (21, "GRNYLD") and (22, Vol. I).

Table 10--Coarse grain production, China, 1949-85

Year	Total	Corn	Sorghum	Millet	Barley	Oats
	1,000 tons					
1949	31919	10542	8301	8563	4129	439
1950	38095	13041	9667	9958	4907	522
1951	38621	13682	9563	9896	4953	527
1952	46000	16850	11100	11550	5875	625
1953	44700	16690	10214	10736	6381	679
1954	43274	17140	9238	9829	6388	679
1955	48132	20320	9529	10276	7237	770
1956	47646	23050	8513	9330	6104	649
1957	45766	21440	7650	8550	7345	781
1958	47571	22540	7751	8330	8090	860
1959	39248	18813	6225	6400	7060	751
1960	29589	14348	4563	4466	5615	597
1961	43507	21345	6516	6025	8696	925
1962	42083	20892	6100	5300	8850	941
1963	41439	20580	6098	5307	8545	909
1964	46528	22690	6985	6089	9729	1035
1965	47036	23660	7100	6200	9108	969
1966	53486	27613	7954	7260	9635	1025
1967	56156	29715	8236	7839	9369	996
1968	49581	26861	7166	7115	7627	811
1969	50219	27826	7160	7393	7086	754
1970	58340	33030	8200	8800	7511	799
1971	61618	35850	8784	8661	7523	800
1972	54135	32100	7852	7070	6429	684
1973	62102	38630	9050	7417	6332	673
1974	68263	42920	10142	7509	6953	739
1975	71999	47220	10750	7150	6218	661
1976	70203	48160	8700	5550	7044	749
1977	70230	49390	7700	6150	6318	672
1978	78647	55945	8060	6565	7301	776
1979	82403	60035	7625	6125	7790	828
1980	82372	62600	6775	5445	6826	726
1981	79470	59205	6650	5765	7095	755
1982	81819	60560	6970	6580	6968	741
1983	91628	68205	8355	7540	6804	724
1984	96222	73410	7715	7025	7296	776
1985	84503	64000	6500	6500	6782	721

Sources: (21, "CRSPROD") and (17).

Table 11--Coarse grain area, China, 1949-85

Year	Total	Corn	Sorghum	Millet	Barley	Oats
1,000 hectares						
1949	39553	11278	9846	11003	6341	1085
1950	39922	11675	9689	10616	6782	1160
1951	40034	12009	9459	10149	7187	1230
1952	40862	12566	9390	9840	7741	1324
1953	41287	13134	8983	9701	8086	1383
1954	40575	13171	8348	9320	8313	1422
1955	41910	14639	8022	9301	8495	1453
1956	43193	17662	7486	9041	7689	1315
1957	39991	14943	6630	8380	8571	1466
1958	35611	13488	5921	7333	7573	1296
1959	32713	12556	5455	6618	6903	1181
1960	33865	13170	5660	6730	7092	1213
1961	37761	14914	6345	7197	7946	1359
1962	38983	15552	6553	7468	8036	1375
1963	38073	15376	6419	7154	7791	1333
1964	36815	15363	6186	6750	7272	1244
1965	36616	15671	6150	6560	7032	1203
1966	37671	16292	6180	6882	7102	1215
1967	36022	15740	5769	6708	6664	1140
1968	35050	15474	5474	6646	6367	1089
1969	35423	15797	5397	6841	6308	1080
1970	35148	15831	5220	6910	6137	1050
1971	34985	16726	5060	6478	5739	982
1972	34295	16703	4891	6040	5688	973
1973	33761	16571	4766	5662	5774	988
1974	33477	17410	4592	5238	5326	911
1975	33666	18598	4475	4884	4875	834
1976	33400	19228	4328	4500	4563	781
1977	33163	19658	3759	4477	4499	770
1978	32722	19961	3458	4271	4297	735
1979	32511	20133	3172	4173	4298	735
1980	31716	20395	2693	3872	4062	695
1981	30681	19425	2610	3889	4062	695
1982	29876	18543	2783	4039	3852	659
1983	30124	18824	2707	4087	3848	658
1984	29193	18537	2450	3797	3765	644
1985	27330	17400	2380	3750	3245	555

Sources: (21, "CRSAREA") and (17).

Table 12--Coarse grain yields, China, 1949-85

Year	Total	Corn	Sorghum	Millet	Barley	Oats
Metric tons per hectare						
1949	0.807	0.935	0.843	0.773	0.651	0.405
1950	0.954	1.117	0.998	0.938	0.724	0.450
1951	0.965	1.139	1.011	0.975	0.689	0.428
1952	1.126	1.341	1.182	1.174	0.759	0.472
1953	1.083	1.271	1.137	1.107	0.789	0.491
1954	1.067	1.301	1.107	1.055	0.768	0.478
1955	1.148	1.388	1.188	1.105	0.852	0.530
1956	1.103	1.305	1.137	1.032	0.794	0.493
1957	1.144	1.435	1.154	1.020	0.857	0.533
1958	1.336	1.671	1.309	1.136	1.068	0.664
1959	1.200	1.498	1.141	0.967	1.023	0.636
1960	0.874	1.089	0.806	0.664	0.792	0.492
1961	1.152	1.431	1.027	0.837	1.094	0.680
1962	1.080	1.343	0.931	0.710	1.101	0.685
1963	1.088	1.338	0.950	0.742	1.097	0.682
1964	1.264	1.477	1.129	0.902	1.338	0.832
1965	1.285	1.510	1.154	0.945	1.295	0.805
1966	1.420	1.695	1.287	1.055	1.357	0.843
1967	1.559	1.888	1.428	1.169	1.406	0.874
1968	1.415	1.736	1.309	1.071	1.198	0.745
1969	1.418	1.761	1.327	1.081	1.123	0.698
1970	1.660	2.086	1.571	1.274	1.224	0.761
1971	1.761	2.143	1.736	1.337	1.311	0.815
1972	1.579	1.922	1.605	1.171	1.130	0.703
1973	1.839	2.331	1.899	1.310	1.097	0.682
1974	2.039	2.465	2.209	1.434	1.306	0.811
1975	2.139	2.539	2.402	1.464	1.275	0.793
1976	2.102	2.505	2.010	1.233	1.544	0.959
1977	2.118	2.512	2.048	1.374	1.404	0.873
1978	2.403	2.803	2.331	1.537	1.699	1.056
1979	2.535	2.982	2.404	1.468	1.812	1.127
1980	2.597	3.069	2.516	1.406	1.681	1.045
1981	2.590	3.048	2.548	1.482	1.747	1.086
1982	2.739	3.266	2.504	1.629	1.809	1.124
1983	3.042	3.623	3.086	1.845	1.768	1.100
1984	3.296	3.960	3.149	1.850	1.938	1.205
1985	3.092	3.678	2.731	1.733	2.090	1.299

Sources: (21, "CRSYIELD") and (17).



Table 13--Oilseed production, China, 1949-85

Year	Oilseeds					Kusa	Tung nuts	Tea oil-seed
	Total	Peanuts	Rapeseed	Sesame-seed	Sunflower-seed			
	1,000 tons							
1949	2564	1268	734	326	17	N/A	N/A	N/A
1950	2972	1739	683	287	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	3620	2096	778	441	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	4193	2316	932	481	N/A	N/A	435	249
1953	3856	2127	879	521	N/A	N/A	409	231
1954	4305	2767	878	229	N/A	N/A	459	383
1955	4827	2926	969	464	N/A	N/A	471	326
1956	5086	3336	923	297	N/A	N/A	493	347
1957	4196	2571	888	312	N/A	N/A	518	494
1958	4770	2857	999	323	N/A	N/A	540	576
1959	4104	2206	936	326	143	N/A	591	666
1960	1941	804	746	151	N/A	N/A	324	340
1961	1814	1049	380	191	N/A	N/A	215	282
1962	2003	1100	488	255	N/A	N/A	183	223
1963	2458	1424	518	268	N/A	N/A	329	283
1964	3368	1749	939	309	N/A	N/A	357	232
1965	3625	1928	1089	256	N/A	N/A	130	356
1966	N/A	2315	906	290	N/A	N/A	264	357
1967	N/A	2189	1007	296	N/A	N/A	326	297
1968	N/A	1917	905	244	N/A	N/A	367	406
1969	N/A	1832	878	256	N/A	N/A	394	387
1970	3772	2148	965	263	N/A	N/A	357	359
1971	4113	2230	1233	280	N/A	N/A	259	432
1972	4118	2092	1397	259	N/A	N/A	330	527
1973	4186	2132	1353	257	N/A	N/A	302	492
1974	4414	2323	1382	226	N/A	N/A	375	547
1975	4521	2270	1535	208	N/A	N/A	370	425
1976	4008	1873	1348	229	N/A	N/A	302	201
1977	4017	1978	1170	241	N/A	N/A	340	416
1978	5218	2377	1868	322	279	226	391	479
1979	6435	2822	2402	417	340	265	325	617
1980	7691	3600	2384	259	910	N/A	303	490
1981	10205	3826	4065	510	1332	236	360	654
1982	11817	3916	5656	342	1286	336	339	494
1983	10550	3951	4287	349	1340	333	368	435
1984	11910	4815	4205	476	1704	428	362	536
1985	15784	6664	5607	691	1732	535	N/A	N/A

Sources: (21, "OLSDPROD"), (22, Vol. 1), and (16, pp. 179-180).

Table 14--Oilseed area, China, 1949-85

Year	Total	Peanuts	Rapeseed	Sesame-seed	Sunflower-seed	Hemp
1,000 hectares						
1949	4228	1255	1515	827	19	N/A
1950	4177	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	5145	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	5714	1804	1863	1057	N/A	509
1953	5361	1775	1667	1089	N/A	N/A
1954	5766	2097	1707	1044	N/A	N/A
1955	6837	2269	2338	1147	N/A	N/A
1956	6827	2582	2165	945	N/A	N/A
1957	6932	2541	2308	942	N/A	638
1958	6357	2271	2288	706	N/A	N/A
1959	6149	1931	2031	831	23	N/A
1960	6460	1345	2415	763	N/A	N/A
1961	4239	1200	1467	655	N/A	N/A
1962	4153	1301	1361	716	N/A	420
1963	4547	1459	1443	825	N/A	N/A
1964	5273	1802	1789	794	N/A	N/A
1965	5167	1846	1822	663	N/A	N/A
1966	N/A	1917	1748	680	N/A	N/A
1967	N/A	1932	1665	659	N/A	N/A
1968	N/A	1741	1405	622	N/A	N/A
1969	N/A	1735	1427	599	N/A	N/A
1970	4522	1709	1453	555	N/A	N/A
1971	4791	1787	1616	591	N/A	N/A
1972	5297	1878	1967	599	N/A	487
1973	5325	1761	2096	582	N/A	N/A
1974	5324	1827	2063	536	N/A	N/A
1975	5652	1877	2313	534	N/A	N/A
1976	5783	1841	2346	561	N/A	N/A
1977	5639	1687	2217	557	N/A	N/A
1978	6222	1768	2599	638	320	573
1979	7051	2075	2761	843	367	649
1980	7928	2339	2844	776	845	N/A
1981	9134	2473	3801	818	1010	652
1982	9343	2416	4122	965	814	639
1983	8390	2201	3669	789	733	642
1984	8678	2421	3413	858	1013	632
1985	11800	3318	4494	1052	1474	792

Sources: (21, "OLSDAREA"), (22, Vol. I), and (16, pp. 179-180).

Table 15--Oilseed yield, China, 1949-85

Year	Total	Peanuts	Rapeseed	Sesame-seed	Sunflower-seed	Huaa
Kilograms per hectare						
1949	606	1010	484	394	895	N/A
1950	712	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	704	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	734	1284	500	455	N/A	N/A
1953	719	1198	527	478	N/A	N/A
1954	747	1320	514	219	N/A	N/A
1955	706	1290	414	405	N/A	N/A
1956	745	1292	426	314	N/A	N/A
1957	605	1012	385	331	N/A	N/A
1958	750	1258	437	458	N/A	N/A
1959	667	1142	461	392	N/A	N/A
1960	300	598	309	198	N/A	N/A
1961	428	874	259	292	N/A	N/A
1962	482	846	359	356	N/A	N/A
1963	541	976	359	325	N/A	N/A
1964	639	971	525	389	N/A	N/A
1965	702	1044	598	386	N/A	N/A
1966	N/A	1208	518	426	N/A	N/A
1967	N/A	1133	605	449	N/A	N/A
1968	N/A	1101	644	392	N/A	N/A
1969	N/A	1056	615	427	N/A	N/A
1970	834	1257	664	474	N/A	N/A
1971	858	1248	763	474	N/A	N/A
1972	777	1114	710	432	N/A	N/A
1973	786	1211	646	442	N/A	N/A
1974	829	1271	670	422	N/A	N/A
1975	800	1209	664	390	N/A	N/A
1976	693	1017	575	408	N/A	N/A
1977	712	1172	528	433	N/A	N/A
1978	839	1344	719	505	872	394
1979	913	1360	870	495	926	408
1980	970	1539	838	3	1077	N/A
1981	1117	1547	1070	623	1281	362
1982	1265	1621	1372	355	1580	526
1983	1257	1795	1168	442	1828	519
1984	1372	1988	1232	555	1682	675
1985	1338	2008	1248	657	1175	676

Sources: (21, "OLSDYLD"), (22, Vol. I), and (16, pp. 179-180).

Table 16--Other crop production, China, 1949-85

Year	Cotton	Jute and hemp	Sugarcane	Sugar beet	Tea	Tobacco leaf		Silk cocoons	
						Total	Flue-cured	Mulberry	Tussah
1,000 tons									
1949	444	37	2642	191	41	N/A	43	31	12
1950	692	79	3133	245	65	N/A	57	34	25
1951	1031	250	4629	360	79	N/A	242	47	27
1952	1304	306	7116	479	82	N/A	222	62	61
1953	1175	138	7209	505	85	N/A	213	59	13
1954	1065	137	8592	989	92	N/A	232	65	26
1955	1518	257	8110	1596	108	N/A	298	67	64
1956	1445	258	8655	1646	120	N/A	399	72	62
1957	1640	301	10392	1501	112	N/A	256	68	44
1958	1969	267	12553	3078	135	N/A	387	74	57
1959	1709	226	8979	3168	152	N/A	331	70	N/A
1960	1063	202	8258	1597	136	N/A	186	62	N/A
1961	800	123	4268	797	79	N/A	96	37	N/A
1962	750	132	3443	339	74	N/A	129	37	8
1963	1200	198	7801	519	84	N/A	234	41	N/A
1964	1663	235	12161	1304	92	N/A	324	52	N/A
1965	2098	279	13391	1984	101	N/A	372	66	39
1966	2337	349	11408	2627	106	N/A	576	78	N/A
1967	2354	398	12640	2601	113	N/A	567	85	N/A
1968	2354	396	10341	2155	118	N/A	441	105	N/A
1969	2079	344	10497	2386	122	N/A	445	113	N/A
1970	2277	314	13457	2103	136	N/A	399	122	43
1971	2105	304	13139	2125	153	N/A	458	123	N/A
1972	1958	379	16416	2322	170	N/A	523	136	N/A
1973	2562	558	16965	2678	182	N/A	613	146	N/A
1974	2461	630	16432	2289	198	N/A	588	163	N/A
1975	2381	699	16667	2476	211	N/A	701	153	41
1976	2055	731	16631	2932	233	N/A	837	163	29
1977	2049	861	17752	2456	252	N/A	971	168	48
1978	2167	1088	21116	2702	268	1242	1052	173	54
1979	2207	1089	21508	3106	277	941	806	213	57
1980	2707	1098	22807	6305	304	845	717	250	76
1981	2968	1260	29668	6360	343	1497	1279	252	59
1982	3598	1060	36882	6712	397	2179	1848	271	43
1983	4637	1019	31141	9182	401	1381	1151	268	72
1984	6258	1492	39519	8284	414	1789	1543	306	50
1985	4147	4119	51549	8919	432	2425	2075	336	36

Sources: (21, "OTHRPROD"), (22, Vol. 1), and (16, pp. 179-180).

Table 17--Other crop area, China, 1949-85

Year	Cotton	Jute and hemp	Sugarcane	Sugar beet	Tea	Tobacco leaf	
						Total	Flue-cured
1,000 hectares							
1949	2770	29	108	16	N/A	N/A	61
1950	3786	49	113	21	N/A	N/A	NA
1951	5485	177	141	23	N/A	N/A	NA
1952	5576	158	183	35	224	N/A	186
1953	5180	79	193	49	N/A	N/A	191
1954	5462	72	219	73	N/A	N/A	218
1955	5773	116	204	115	N/A	N/A	252
1956	6255	137	221	149	N/A	N/A	385
1957	5775	143	267	159	329	N/A	355
1958	5556	119	305	289	N/A	N/A	342
1959	5512	121	314	317	N/A	N/A	298
1960	5225	113	310	347	N/A	N/A	275
1961	3870	66	189	207	N/A	N/A	147
1962	3497	62	154	83	N/A	N/A	176
1963	4409	75	184	78	N/A	N/A	236
1964	4935	84	306	125	N/A	N/A	281
1965	5003	113	351	171	336	N/A	325
1966	4925	175	345	194	N/A	N/A	380
1967	5098	177	345	185	N/A	N/A	407
1968	4986	148	321	170	N/A	N/A	327
1969	4829	139	328	185	N/A	N/A	325
1970	4997	135	387	199	486	N/A	291
1971	4923	132	426	219	N/A	N/A	319
1972	4896	167	477	266	N/A	N/A	344
1973	4942	250	505	285	N/A	N/A	362
1974	5013	287	493	267	N/A	N/A	384
1975	4955	297	523	303	N/A	N/A	460
1976	4929	329	541	357	963	N/A	543
1977	4845	377	507	352	1014	N/A	569
1978	4867	412	549	331	1048	784	613
1979	4512	362	512	325	1051	633	509
1980	4920	314	479	443	1041	512	397
1981	5185	306	551	436	N/A	757	587
1982	5829	246	653	462	1097	1124	889
1983	6077	227	654	544	1105	768	572
1984	6923	320	728	502	1077	897	715
1985	5140	992	965	560	1045	1313	1077

Sources: (21, "OTHRAREA"), (22, Vol. I), and (16, pp. 179-180).

Table 18--Other crop yield, China, 1949-85

Year	Cotton	Jute and hemp	Sugarcane	Sugar beet	Tea	Tobacco leaf	
						Total	Flue-cured
Kilograms per hectare							
1949	160	1276	24463	11938	N/A	N/A	705
1950	183	1612	27726	11667	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	188	1412	32830	15652	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	234	1937	38885	13686	366	N/A	1194
1953	227	1747	37352	10306	N/A	N/A	1115
1954	195	1903	39233	13548	N/A	N/A	1064
1955	263	2216	39755	13878	N/A	N/A	1183
1956	231	1883	39163	11047	N/A	N/A	1036
1957	284	2105	38921	9440	340	N/A	721
1958	354	2244	41157	10651	N/A	N/A	1132
1959	310	1868	28596	9994	N/A	N/A	1111
1960	203	1788	26639	4602	N/A	N/A	676
1961	207	1864	22582	3850	N/A	N/A	653
1962	214	2129	22357	4084	N/A	N/A	733
1963	272	2640	42397	6654	N/A	N/A	992
1964	337	2798	39742	10432	N/A	N/A	1153
1965	419	2469	38151	11602	301	N/A	1145
1966	475	1994	33067	13541	N/A	N/A	1516
1967	462	2249	36638	14059	N/A	N/A	1393
1968	472	2676	32215	12676	N/A	N/A	1349
1969	431	2475	32003	12897	N/A	N/A	1369
1970	456	2326	34773	10568	280	N/A	1371
1971	428	2303	30843	9703	N/A	N/A	1436
1972	400	2269	34415	8729	N/A	N/A	1520
1973	513	2232	33594	9396	N/A	N/A	1693
1974	491	2195	33331	8573	N/A	N/A	1531
1975	481	2354	31868	8172	N/A	N/A	1524
1976	417	2222	30722	8221	242	N/A	1541
1977	423	2284	35038	6978	249	N/A	1707
1978	445	2641	38487	8172	256	1584	1716
1979	489	3008	42087	9547	264	1487	1583
1980	550	3497	47582	14244	292	1650	1806
1981	572	4118	53812	14588	N/A	1978	2179
1982	617	4309	56452	14527	362	1939	2079
1983	763	4490	47607	16884	363	1798	2012
1984	904	4665	54278	16500	384	1995	2158
1985	807	4155	53430	15915	413	1845	1920

Sources: (21, "OTHRYLD"), (22, Vol. 1), and (16, pp. 179-180).

Table 19--Fruit production, China, 1949-85

Year	Total	Apple	Banana	Citrus	Pear	Grape
	1,000 tons					
1949	1200	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1950	1325	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	1564	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	2443	118	110	207	394	48
1953	2969	139	116	255	531	66
1954	2978	174	145	329	241	76
1955	2550	203	97	284	409	64
1956	3105	221	99	318	536	80
1957	3247	222	73	322	504	85
1958	3900	297	159	412	797	112
1959	4250	320	175	415	925	125
1960	3977	296	140	311	587	103
1961	2841	167	48	169	481	70
1962	2712	225	35	206	443	84
1963	2876	248	43	176	500	85
1964	N/A	N/A	99	N/A	499	100
1965	3239	318	145	254	511	100
1966	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1967	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1968	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1969	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1970	3745	798	166	242	654	85
1971	3863	854	126	239	820	104
1972	4442	850	114	308	1048	101
1973	5182	1301	161	305	1045	115
1974	5153	1156	104	337	1112	104
1975	5381	1583	165	336	1087	123
1976	5404	1730	32	281	1233	117
1977	5685	2108	42	398	1092	91
1978	6570	2275	85	383	1517	104
1979	7015	2869	74	555	1438	126
1980	6793	2363	61	713	1466	110
1981	7801	3006	126	798	1593	148
1982	7713	2430	201	939	1755	186
1983	9487	3541	207	1296	1795	247
1984	9845	2941	300	1499	2100	294
1985	11639	3614	631	1808	2137	361

Sources: (21, "FRUITPROD"), (22, Vol. 1), and (8, pp. 196-198).

Table 20--Agricultural product output,  
China, 1949-85

Year	Edible oil	Sugar	Cigarettes
	-----1,000 tons-----		1,000 cases
1949	444	200	1600
1950	607	240	N/A
1951	731	300	N/A
1952	983	450	2650
1953	1009	640	N/A
1954	1066	690	N/A
1955	1165	720	N/A
1956	1076	810	N/A
1957	1110	860	4460
1958	1250	900	N/A
1959	N/A	1100	N/A
1960	N/A	440	N/A
1961	N/A	390	N/A
1962	N/A	340	N/A
1963	N/A	440	N/A
1964	N/A	1070	N/A
1965	N/A	1460	4780
1966	N/A	1590	N/A
1967	N/A	1480	N/A
1968	N/A	1510	N/A
1969	N/A	1210	N/A
1970	N/A	1350	N/A
1971	N/A	1410	N/A
1972	N/A	1550	N/A
1973	N/A	1910	N/A
1974	N/A	1840	N/A
1975	N/A	1740	9920
1976	N/A	1650	N/A
1977	N/A	1820	N/A
1978	N/A	2270	11820
1979	N/A	2500	13030
1980	2215	2570	15200
1981	2922	3170	17040
1982	3453	3380	18850
1983	3600	3370	19380
1984	3816	3800	21320
1985	4005	4510	23700

Sources: (21, "PAGPRDCT"), (22, Vol. I),  
and (16, pp. 299-300).



Table 21--Aquatic product  
output, China, 1949-85

Year	Total	Marine	Fresh water
	1,000 tons		
1949	448	N/A	N/A
1950	912	550	360
1951	1332	810	520
1952	1666	1060	610
1953	1900	1220	680
1954	2294	1390	900
1955	2518	1660	860
1956	2648	1710	940
1957	3116	1940	1180
1958	2811	1710	1100
1959	3089	1860	1230
1960	3038	1870	1170
1961	2305	1430	880
1962	2283	1500	780
1963	2614	1760	850
1964	2804	1880	920
1965	2984	2010	970
1966	3098	2180	920
1967	3052	2190	860
1968	2711	1920	790
1969	2899	2050	850
1970	3185	2280	900
1971	3496	2560	940
1972	3842	2910	930
1973	3931	2910	1020
1974	4282	3250	1030
1975	4412	3350	1060
1976	4476	3420	1060
1977	4695	3620	1080
1978	4656	3598	1058
1979	4305	3189	1116
1980	4497	3257	1240
1981	4605	3232	1375
1982	5155	3595	1560
1983	5460	3620	1840
1984	6190	3940	2250
1985	7050	4200	2850

Sources: (21, "PABTPRCT"), (22, Vol. II), and (16, p. 194).

Table 22--Textile production, China, 1949-85

Year	Yarn	Chemical fibers		Silk	Cloth	Silk textiles	Woolen goods	Gunny sacks
		Total	Synthetic					
		-1,000 tons-			-Million meters-			Millions
1949	327	0	N/A	1.8	1890	50	5.4	10
1950	437	0	N/A	N/A	2520	52	N/A	15
1951	487	0	N/A	N/A	3060	63	N/A	39
1952	656	0	N/A	5.6	3830	65	4.2	67
1953	745	0	N/A	N/A	4690	74	N/A	59
1954	834	0	N/A	N/A	5230	78	N/A	59
1955	720	0	N/A	N/A	4360	94	N/A	53
1956	952	0	N/A	N/A	5770	119	N/A	79
1957	844	0.2	N/A	9.9	5050	145	18.2	83
1958	1262	3.0	N/A	N/A	6460	203	N/A	120
1959	1531	5.4	N/A	N/A	7570	278	N/A	107
1960	1093	10.6	N/A	N/A	5450	283	N/A	86
1961	669	5.3	N/A	N/A	3110	253	N/A	59
1962	548	13.6	N/A	N/A	2530	225	N/A	44
1963	678	18.9	N/A	N/A	3340	246	N/A	50
1964	970	32.1	N/A	N/A	4710	277	N/A	86
1965	1300	50.1	5.2	9.1	6280	342	42.4	125
1966	1565	75.8	N/A	N/A	7310	379	N/A	146
1967	1352	52.2	N/A	N/A	6560	324	N/A	124
1968	1377	36.0	N/A	N/A	6430	286	N/A	108
1969	1805	66.6	N/A	N/A	8210	355	N/A	148
1970	2052	100.9	N/A	N/A	9150	432	N/A	184
1971	1900	119.9	N/A	N/A	8420	448	N/A	181
1972	1886	137.3	N/A	N/A	8350	448	N/A	132
1973	1967	148.8	N/A	N/A	8710	460	N/A	169
1974	1803	142.6	N/A	N/A	8080	422	N/A	168
1975	2108	154.8	N/A	N/A	9400	454	N/A	191
1976	1960	146.1	N/A	N/A	8840	460	N/A	188
1977	2230	189.9	N/A	N/A	10151	529	N/A	245
1978	2382	284.6	169.4	29.7	11029	611	88.9	290
1979	2635	326.3	213.6	29.7	12150	663	90.2	344
1980	2926	450.3	314.1	35.4	13470	759	101.0	410
1981	3170	527.3	384.7	37.4	14270	835	113.1	429
1982	3354	517.0	375.3	37.1	15350	914	126.7	500
1983	3270	540.7	402.0	36.9	14880	999	142.9	551
1984	3219	734.9	575.8	37.6	13700	1178	180.5	548
1985	3535	947.8	770.6	42.2	14670	N/A	218.2	627

Sources: (21, "TEXPROD"), (22, Vol. I), and (16, p. 299).

Table 23--Hog, sheep, and goat inventory and slaughter, China, 1949-85

Year	Hogs			Sheep and goats			
	Yearend inventory	Total slaughter	Slaughter rate	Yearend inventory			Total slaughter
				Total	Goats	Sheep	
	---1,000 head---		Percent	-----1,000 head-----			
1949	57750	N/A	N/A	42350	16130	26220	N/A
1950	64010	N/A	N/A	46730	18210	28520	N/A
1951	74400	N/A	N/A	52870	20980	31890	N/A
1952	89770	65450	88	61780	24900	36880	N/A
1953	96130	69260	N/A	72020	29200	42820	N/A
1954	101720	74150	N/A	81300	33150	48150	N/A
1955	87920	64250	N/A	84220	34010	50210	N/A
1956	84030	61570	N/A	91650	38550	53100	N/A
1957	145900	71310	85	98580	45150	53430	N/A
1958	138290	88000	N/A	95680	45330	50350	N/A
1959	120420	67860	N/A	111650	49760	61890	N/A
1960	82270	43460	N/A	112810	51170	61640	N/A
1961	75520	33000	N/A	123870	63120	60750	N/A
1962	99970	45000	57	134650	70530	64120	N/A
1963	131800	78000	N/A	137470	67730	69740	N/A
1964	152470	105000	N/A	136690	62240	74450	N/A
1965	166930	121670	80	139030	60770	78260	N/A
1966	193360	131870	N/A	138080	N/A	N/A	N/A
1967	190060	133780	N/A	144330	N/A	N/A	N/A
1968	178630	131140	N/A	144210	N/A	N/A	N/A
1969	172510	126200	N/A	140210	N/A	N/A	N/A
1970	206100	125930	73	147040	61410	85630	N/A
1971	250350	147980	N/A	150110	62780	87330	N/A
1972	263680	165980	N/A	149320	61340	87980	N/A
1973	257940	166840	N/A	157280	64100	93180	N/A
1974	260780	162440	N/A	160870	66170	94700	N/A
1975	281170	162300	62	163370	68040	95330	N/A
1976	287250	166500	59	158170	65460	92710	N/A
1977	291780	167870	58	161360	67830	93530	N/A
1978	301285	161095	55	169940	73540	96397	26217
1979	319705	187675	62	183142	80574	102568	35434
1980	305431	198607	62	187311	80684	106627	42419
1981	293702	194947	64	187730	78264	109466	44814
1982	300783	200627	63	181790	75222	106568	48742
1983	298536	206614	69	166951	68035	98916	49237
1984	306792	220471	74	158400	63207	95193	50805
1985	331496	238752	78	155884	61674	94210	50810

Sources: (21, "HOGSPGT"), (22, Vol. II), and (8, pp. 207-208).

Table 24--Large animal yearend inventory, China, 1949-85

Year	Total						
	Animals		Cattle	Horses	Donkeys	Mules	Camels
	Total	Draft					
	1,000 head						
1949	60023	N/A	43936	4875	9494	1471	247
1950	65380	N/A	48103	5217	10317	1497	246
1951	70410	N/A	52088	5486	11016	1553	266
1952	76460	51420	56600	6130	11806	1637	285
1953	80760	54790	60083	6512	12115	1645	301
1954	85300	57240	63623	6939	12700	1717	320
1955	87750	55710	65951	7312	12402	1723	357
1956	87730	54740	66601	7372	11686	1711	363
1957	83820	53680	63612	7302	10864	1679	365
1958	77680	49920	59069	6893	9773	1571	373
1959	79120	46600	61094	7058	9030	1547	387
1960	73360	41240	57443	6585	7527	1427	381
1961	69490	38180	55005	6211	6565	1332	378
1962	70200	40180	55717	6320	6454	1324	386
1963	75050	40330	59680	6865	6746	1355	402
1964	79430	41520	63158	7394	7048	1403	425
1965	84210	43220	66951	7921	7438	1447	448
1966	87400	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1967	89820	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1968	91790	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1969	92280	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1970	94360	49350	73583	9648	8400	2245	487
1971	95370	49900	73986	9926	8513	2444	505
1972	95760	51450	73866	10341	8353	2682	515
1973	97180	51400	74676	10730	8350	2923	500
1974	97530	51910	74554	11103	8233	3139	504
1975	96860	51220	73547	11299	8127	3354	535
1976	94980	50420	71693	11435	7766	3536	545
1977	93750	49790	70398	11447	7630	3715	564
1978	93892	50230	70724	11245	7481	3868	574
1979	94591	50290	71346	11145	7473	4023	604
1980	95246	50880	71676	11042	7748	4166	614
1981	97641	54710	73301	10972	8415	4325	628
1982	101127	58333	76073	10981	8999	4464	610
1983	103496	61250	78084	10806	9449	4593	564
1984	108389	64032	82128	10978	9962	4790	531
1985	113818	66464	86820	11081	10415	4972	530

Sources: (21, "LRGANML"), (22, Vol. II), and (8, pp. 207-208).

Table 25--Cattle inventory and slaughter,  
China, 1949-85

Year	Yearend inventory				Total cattle slaughter
	Total	Yellow cattle	Water buffalo	Dairy	
	1,000 head				
1949	43936	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1950	48103	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	52088	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	56600	44961	11640	N/A	N/A
1953	60083	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1954	63623	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1955	65951	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1956	66601	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1957	63612	50485	13127	N/A	N/A
1958	59069	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1959	61094	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1960	57443	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1961	55005	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1962	55717	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1963	59680	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1964	63158	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1965	66951	53573	13378	N/A	N/A
1966	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1967	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1968	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1969	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1970	73583	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1971	73986	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1972	73866	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1973	74676	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1974	74554	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1975	73547	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1976	71693	53825	17444	N/A	N/A
1977	70398	52723	17229	N/A	N/A
1978	70724	52528	17723	475	2401
1979	71346	52412	18377	557	2968
1980	71676	52515	18520	641	3322
1981	73301	53833	18770	698	3016
1982	76073	56112	19144	817	3096
1983	78084	57984	19149	951	3472
1984	82128	61286	19506	1336	3869
1985	86820	65259	19934	1627	4565

Sources: (21, "CATTLE"), (22, Vol. II), and (8, pp. 207-208).

Table 26--Livestock product production, China,  
selected years, 1949-85

Year	Meat				Milk		Eggs
	Total	Pork	Mutton	Beef	Cow	Goat	
	1,000 tons						
1949	2200	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	3385	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1956	3400	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1957	3985	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1962	1940	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1965	5510	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1966	5960	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1970	5965	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1975	7970	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1976	7805	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1977	7800	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1978	8563	7890	360	310	883	88	N/A
1979	10624	10014	380	230	1070	237	N/A
1980	12054	11341	445	269	1141	226	N/A
1981	12609	11884	476	249	1291	258	N/A
1982	13508	12718	524	266	1618	341	2809
1983	14021	13161	545	315	1845	374	3323
1984	15406	14447	586	373	2186	410	4316
1985	17607	16547	593	467	2499	395	5347

Sources: (21, "LVSPRDCT"), (22, Vol. II), and (8, pp. 207-208).

Table 27--Irrigated area and rural electric consumption, China, 1949-85

Year	Irrigated area	Rural electric consumption	Area watered by mechanical pumps	Area watered by electric pumps
	1,000 hectares	-----Million kilowatthours-----		
1949	16000	N/A	N/A	N/A
1950	16667	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	18667	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	19959	50	N/A	N/A
1953	22000	N/A	N/A	N/A
1954	23334	N/A	N/A	N/A
1955	24667	N/A	N/A	N/A
1956	32000	N/A	N/A	N/A
1957	27339	140	N/A	N/A
1958	66667	240	N/A	N/A
1959	N/A	380	N/A	N/A
1960	N/A	690	N/A	N/A
1961	N/A	1030	N/A	N/A
1962	30545	1610	N/A	N/A
1963	N/A	2430	N/A	N/A
1964	N/A	2780	N/A	N/A
1965	33055	3710	N/A	N/A
1966	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1967	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1968	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1969	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1970	N/A	9570	N/A	N/A
1971	N/A	10450	N/A	N/A
1972	N/A	13280	N/A	N/A
1973	N/A	13990	N/A	N/A
1974	N/A	15610	N/A	N/A
1975	43284	18310	N/A	N/A
1976	N/A	20480	N/A	N/A
1977	45021	22190	N/A	N/A
1978	44965	25310	N/A	N/A
1979	45003	28270	N/A	N/A
1980	44888	32080	N/A	N/A
1981	44574	36990	N/A	N/A
1982	44177	39690	N/A	N/A
1983	44644	43520	N/A	N/A
1984	44453	46400	18425	16636
1985	40036	50890	8019	16610

Sources: (21, "INPUTS"), (22, Vol. II), and (8, p. 264).

Table 28--Farm machinery horsepower, China, 1949-85

Year	Total farm machinery	Tractors		Irrigation and drainage equipment
		Large and medium	Small and hand	
1,000 horsepower				
1949	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1950	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	250	N/A	N/A	128
1953	420	N/A	N/A	141
1954	540	N/A	N/A	164
1955	720	N/A	N/A	208
1956	1260	N/A	N/A	385
1957	1650	N/A	N/A	564
1958	3420	N/A	N/A	1640
1959	5470	N/A	N/A	3126
1960	8010	N/A	N/A	4814
1961	9110	N/A	N/A	5368
1962	10290	N/A	N/A	6147
1963	11480	N/A	N/A	6934
1964	N/A	N/A	N/A	7585
1965	14940	N/A	N/A	9074
1966	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1967	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1968	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1969	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1970	29440	N/A	897	18249
1971	N/A	5450	N/A	19848
1972	N/A	N/A	N/A	24645
1973	65030	N/A	N/A	34621
1974	80630	N/A	N/A	40865
1975	101680	N/A	N/A	48666
1976	117330	N/A	N/A	54166
1977	139520	20339	12537	60046
1978	159754	23878	15935	65575
1979	181906	28606	19490	71221
1980	200486	32213	21965	74645
1981	213185	34322	23943	74983
1982	225890	35529	27041	76697
1983	245032	36820	32518	78492
1984	265573	37025	39256	78663
1985	284337	37304	45778	78245

Sources: (21, "HSPRMACH"), (22, Vol. II), and (8, p. 246).



Table 29--Farm machinery numbers, China, 1949-85

Year	Tractors		Combine harvesters	Irrigation and drainage equipment	Truck
	Large and medium	Small and hand			
	Number				
1949	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1950	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	1307	N/A	284	N/A	N/A
1953	1582	N/A	429	N/A	N/A
1954	2945	N/A	591	N/A	N/A
1955	4767	N/A	943	N/A	N/A
1956	11267	N/A	1451	N/A	N/A
1957	14674	N/A	1789	40000	N/A
1958	26396	N/A	3452	N/A	N/A
1959	33289	N/A	4908	N/A	N/A
1960	45536	N/A	5857	N/A	N/A
1961	52239	N/A	6245	312000	N/A
1962	54938	919	5906	367000	N/A
1963	59235	992	6001	415000	N/A
1964	65868	1294	6176	448000	N/A
1965	72599	3956	6704	558000	N/A
1966	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1967	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1968	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1969	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1970	125498	73309	8002	1471000	N/A
1971	150179	133550	8685	1640000	N/A
1972	189944	207731	9399	2078000	N/A
1973	234078	302177	9164	2880000	N/A
1974	280676	421223	10901	3422000	N/A
1975	344518	598533	12551	3891000	N/A
1976	397000	825000	14233	4262000	N/A
1977	467000	1091000	15732	4695000	N/A
1978	557358	1373000	18987	5026000	N/A
1979	666823	1671000	23026	5384000	N/A
1980	744865	1874000	27045	5630000	N/A
1981	792032	2037000	31268	5672000	175000
1982	812447	2287000	33904	5803000	206000
1983	840776	2750000	35728	6077000	275000
1984	854753	3298000	35868	6159000	349000
1985	852360	3824000	34573	6164000	430000

Sources: (21, "NUMBACH"), (22, Vol. II), and (8, p. 246).

Table 30--Fertilizer production, China, 1949-85

Year	Total chemical		Nitrogen		Phosphorus		Potash	
	Standard	Effective	Standard	Effective	Standard	Effective	Standard	Effective
	1,000 tons							
1949	30	6	30	6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1950	N/A	15	N/A	15	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	N/A	28	N/A	28	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	190	39	190	39	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1953	N/A	50	N/A	50	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1954	N/A	67	N/A	67	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1955	N/A	79	N/A	79	N/A	1	N/A	N/A
1956	N/A	111	N/A	97	N/A	14	N/A	N/A
1957	735	151	613	129	122	22	N/A	N/A
1958	N/A	194	N/A	151	N/A	42	N/A	N/A
1959	N/A	266	N/A	164	N/A	90	50	13
1960	N/A	405	N/A	196	N/A	193	N/A	N/A
1961	N/A	2997	N/A	173	N/A	122	N/A	N/A
1962	2309	464	1608	338	697	126	N/A	N/A
1963	N/A	648	N/A	458	N/A	189	N/A	N/A
1964	N/A	1008	N/A	675	N/A	332	N/A	N/A
1965	8766	1726	4940	1037	3822	688	4	1
1966	N/A	2409	N/A	1461	N/A	946	N/A	N/A
1967	N/A	1641	N/A	1015	N/A	622	N/A	N/A
1968	N/A	1109	N/A	684	N/A	422	N/A	N/A
1969	N/A	1749	N/A	1023	N/A	723	N/A	N/A
1970	12310	2435	7250	1523	5040	907	20	5
1971	N/A	2994	N/A	1904	N/A	1078	N/A	N/A
1972	N/A	3701	N/A	2444	N/A	1249	N/A	N/A
1973	24254	4592	14266	2996	9962	1589	26	N/A
1974	N/A	4222	N/A	2827	N/A	1390	N/A	N/A
1975	28504	5247	17834	3709	10632	1531	34	8
1976	28509	5244	18184	3815	10288	1418	38	N/A
1977	35807	7238	26236	5509	9488	1708	83	N/A
1978	42154	8693	36375	7639	1/ 5696	1/ 1033	83	20
1979	52159	10654	42002	8821	10094	1817	63	16
1980	N/A	12321	N/A	9993	N/A	2308	N/A	20
1981	N/A	12390	N/A	9857	N/A	2508	N/A	26
1982	N/A	12781	N/A	10219	N/A	2537	N/A	25
1983	N/A	13789	N/A	11094	N/A	2666	N/A	29
1984	N/A	14820	N/A	12210	N/A	2360	N/A	N/A
1985	N/A	13222	N/A	11438	N/A	1760	N/A	N/A

1/ After 1978, phosphate and its ores not meeting quality standards were no longer included in the statistics.

Sources: (21, "FERTPROD"), (22, Vol. II), and (16, p. 297).

Table 31--Fertilizer use, China, 1950-85

Year	Total chemical		Total per hectare use	
	Standard	Effective	Standard	Effective
	1,000 tons			
1950	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1951	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1952	295	78	3	0.7
1953	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1954	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1955	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1956	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1957	1794	373	16	3.3
1958	2708	N/A	26	N/A
1959	2533	N/A	24	N/A
1960	3164	N/A	30	N/A
1961	2242	N/A	22	N/A
1962	3105	630	30	N/A
1963	4483	N/A	44	N/A
1964	5363	N/A	52	N/A
1965	8812	1942	85	18.7
1966	12582	N/A	122	N/A
1967	13628	N/A	133	N/A
1968	10129	N/A	100	N/A
1969	13611	N/A	134	N/A
1970	15351	N/A	157	N/A
1971	18142	N/A	180	N/A
1972	20931	N/A	208	N/A
1973	25553	N/A	255	N/A
1974	24051	N/A	241	N/A
1975	26579	5369	266	53.8
1976	28850	N/A	290	N/A
1977	31920	N/A	322	N/A
1978	43681	8840	440	89.0
1979	52476	10863	527	109.2
1980	58649	12694	N/A	127.8
1981	N/A	13349	N/A	N/A
1982	N/A	15134	N/A	N/A
1983	73845	16598	N/A	N/A
1984	74959	17398	N/A	N/A
1985	73105	17758	N/A	N/A

Sources: (21, "TFERTUSE"), (22, Vol. II), and (8, pp. 268-269).

Table 32--Fertilizer use, by type, China, 1980-85

Type	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons					
Nitrogen:						
Standard weight	40373	N/A	N/A	N/A	50437	48669
Effective weight	9342	9420	10433	11638	12153	12049
Phosphorus:						
Standard weight	16647	N/A	N/A	N/A	19955	18459
Effective weight	2733	2956	3448	3514	3286	3109
Potash:						
Standard weight	881	N/A	N/A	N/A	1664	1887
Effective weight	346	407	568	584	694	804
Compound fertilizers:						
Actual weight	748	N/A	N/A	N/A	2903	4090
Effective weight	273	566	685	862	1265	1796

Sources: (21, "NFERTUSE"), (22, Vol. II), and (8, pp. 268-269).

Table 33--Labor force in rural areas and townships, China, selected years, 1978-85

Labor force	1978	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 persons						
Labor force:							
Rural areas 1/	313485	325059	333432	345333	353571	366238	370651
Townships	306378	318359	326723	338665	346898	359676	N/A
Agriculture, forestry, animal husbandry, sideline production, and fishery	283945	298793	307146	311857	316451	316850	303515
Crop farming	256775	266726	276776	281555	28284	254969	N/A
Forestry	3002	3152	2548	2743	3157	3414	N/A
Animal husbandry	6432	7481	6535	6502	7944	20710	N/A
Sideline production	17123	19842	19784	19499	20918	35277	N/A
Village industry	9062	11006	10682	11233	11440	13878	N/A
Fishery	613	1592	1503	1558	1596	2480	N/A
Township (commune) industry	8278	8416	9125	9495	8730	10336	N/A
Construction	2298	2830	2973	3789	4825	8114	11301
Transportation, post and tele-communication	796	900	1013	1147	1609	3164	4341
Commerce and catering	643	1114	1209	1304	2062	4217	4626
Service trade	123	446	457	474	694	1223	1003
Management of fixed assets public service	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	887
Finance insurance	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	116
Culture, education, health, and social welfare	4841	4425	3202	3579	3760	3987	4325
Health recreation welfare	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1224
Education cultural broadcasting	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3101
Scientific research	N/A	80	163	136	117	120	130
Administration	368	370	359	339	554	739	809
Temporary (contract) workers	1901	1210	1322	2847	4320	6000	N/A
Others	3308	221	211	4170	4470	6149	13191
Women in townships (communes)	N/A	144562	148328	153491	157433	163043	169119
	Percent						
Ratio of labor to township population	38	39	40	41	42	43	N/A
Ratio of women laborers to township laborers	N/A	45	45	45	45	45	N/A
	Average						
Each township (commune) (person)	5850	5876	6009	6231	6158	3934	N/A
Each village (brigade) (person)	444	449	455	471	462	385	N/A
Staff and workers on state farms of agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	7107	6700	6709	6668	6673	6562	N/A

1/ Xiang-cun lao dong li (rural labor force, compare with table 1).  
Sources: (20, p. 109), (21, "LABOR"), (22, Vol. II), and (16, p. 147).

Table 34--Major agricultural exports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1983

Exports	Units	1983				
		I	II	III	IV	Total
Swine, live	1,000 head	750	820	860	780	3210
Poultry, live	1,000 head	4800	5170	5600	5110	20680
Bee <sup>c</sup> , fresh or frozen	Tons	2704	2603	2003	8690	16000
Pork, fresh or frozen	Tons	19287	20614	39368	18269	97538
Broiler, frozen	Tons	4948	8779	11973	9545	35245
Rabbit meat, frozen	Tons	5705	6525	8331	13552	34113
Eggs	1 million	251	320	244	219	1034
Food grain	1,000 tons	250	260	270	370	1150
Rice	1,000 tons	120	100	130	230	580
Corn	1,000 tons	0	0	0	0	0
Soybeans	1,000 tons	100	80	80	90	350
Fruits	Tons	28615	11336	58499	97587	196037
Oranges	Tons	11107	225	36	30953	42321
Apples	Tons	4133	357	7557	44231	56278
Walnuts, in shell	Tons	1502	2193	41	9684	13420
Walnut meat	Tons	2559	3014	57	415	6045
Chestnut	Tons	471	26	2281	26458	29236
Sugar	Tons	7793	32956	9840	9790	60379
Natural honey	Tons	16109	9896	12680	14432	53117
Tea	Tons	27964	25192	31311	40595	125062
Canned food	Tons	97030	101500	105416	99730	403676
Pork	Tons	13711	22688	21638	15364	73401
Vegetable	Tons	59412	54852	62053	61093	237410
Fruit	Tons	16359	14608	14129	15377	60473
Beer	Tons	4111	6474	10034	5777	26396
Flue-cured tobacco	Tons	9151	3199	4393	5760	22503
Goatskin	1,000 pieces	3530	3530	5020	7090	19170
Furskin, raw	1,000 pieces	650	1530	1600	1100	4880
Mink skin	1,000 pieces	330	960	580	390	2260
Raw silk	Tons	2669	2005	2665	2134	9473
Cotton	Tons	0	0	0	0	0
Cashmere	Tons	113	203	421	393	1130
Rabbit hair	Tons	1468	2209	2215	2015	7907
Salt	1,000 tons	240	240	260	220	960
Oilseeds, edible	Tons	83680	107305	87033	83131	361149
Peanuts and shelled peanuts	Tons	55289	56111	27245	17042	155687
Vegetable oil	Tons	23044	51336	59548	21730	155658
Cotton yarn	Tons	13475	21456	37844	41764	114539

Sources: (21. "EXVGL83") and (19, 1984, No. 1-4 and 1985, No. 1).

Table 35--Major agricultural exports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1984

Exports	Units	1984				
		I	II	III	IV	Total
Swine, live	1,000 head	730	780	780	790	3080
Poultry, live	1,000 head	4990	4950	6310	7750	24000
Beef, fresh or frozen	Tons	4814	2602	788	6430	14634
Pork, fresh or frozen	Tons	17373	33568	29878	18778	99597
Broiler, frozen	Tons	6797	7695	7229	5657	27378
Rabbit meat, frozen	Tons	7407	7267	9497	11179	35350
Eggs	1 million	262	329	251	252	1094
Food grain	1,000 tons	330	640	1000	1220	3190
Rice	1,000 tons	140	200	410	410	1160
Corn	1,000 tons	0	0	260	630	890
Soybeans	1,000 tons	130	330	250	130	840
Fruits	Tons	23555	7715	46015	96940	174225
Oranges	Tons	9320	9	11	26259	35599
Apples	Tons	1458	310	3135	39110	44013
Walnuts, in shell	Tons	1790	989	183	8283	11245
Walnut meat	Tons	3095	2148	208	113	5564
Chestnut	Tons	1816	37	772	31288	33913
Sugar	Tons	6221	29237	8081	8628	52167
Natural honey	Tons	9353	9148	10895	8335	37731
Tea	Tons	31293	36563	29610	47806	145272
Canned food	Tons	102112	107069	100961	92243	402385
Pork	Tons	16649	30054	25947	14311	86961
Vegetable	Tons	64555	60645	58827	58418	242445
Fruit	Tons	15171	11198	10152	12472	48993
Beer	Tons	4326	7640	8753	6061	26780
Flue-cured tobacco	Tons	6189	6419	5363	4985	22956
Goatskin	1,000 peices	5160	4130	4020	7010	20320
Furskin, raw	1,000 peices	1140	1490	1890	1160	5680
Mink skin	1,000 peices	630	930	430	380	2370
Raw silk	Tons	1756	2159	2287	2340	8542
Cotton	Tons	0	75235	48720	20829	144784
Cashmere	Tons	269	491	467	568	1795
Rabbit hair	Tons	2360	2047	2012	1454	7873
Salt	1,000 tons	220	240	260	320	1040
Oilseeds, edible	Tons	93684	111859	74469	56385	336397
Peanuts and shelled peanuts	Tons	40281	74100	19245	9476	143102
Vegetable oil	Tons	14129	33308	44367	38962	130766
Cotton yarn	Tons	42703	39838	39393	45486	167420

Sources: (19, 1984, No. 1-4 and 1985, No. 1) and (21, "EXVOL84").

Table 36--Major agricultural exports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1985

Exports	Units	1985				
		I	II	III	IV	Total
Swine, live	1,000 head	670	660	770	860	2960
Poultry, live	1,000 head	5910	6500	9750	12360	34510
Beef, fresh or frozen	Tons	10579	1392	6200	13481	31652
Pork, fresh or frozen	Tons	17861	14204	42774	36221	111060
Broiler, frozen	Tons	968	1571	5619	4412	12571
Rabbit meat, frozen	Tons	5533	7050	5582	6047	24211
Eggs	1 million	234	265	255	264	1018
Food grain	1,000 tons	1810	2550	2380	2590	9330
Rice	1,000 tons	150	300	280	270	1010
Corn	1,000 tons	1200	1630	1730	1780	6340
Soybeans	1,000 tons	330	410	210	200	1140
Fruits	Tons	23638	5649	52434	132392	214112
Oranges	Tons	11869	61	50	40328	52308
Apples	Tons	147	311	1584	53147	55188
Walnuts, in shell	Tons	1844	854	79	9067	11844
Walnut meat	Tons	4295	2491	516	910	8212
Chestnut	Tons	453	18	325	30195	30991
Sugar	Tons	8404	20220	78672	76730	184025
Natural honey	Tons	8704	9624	13333	23130	54790
Tea	Tons	22451	32777	27899	53660	136787
Canned food	Tons	68609	85136	118194	117935	389874
Pork	Tons	9899	9432	50329	28929	98589
Vegetable	Tons	44717	59859	57971	71220	233768
Fruit	Tons	10443	12221	5764	12269	40697
Beer	Tons	4234	7321	8240	8224	28019
Flue-cured tobacco	Tons	3449	4208	3383	6736	17777
Goatskin	1,000 pieces	4230	4160	4570	4830	17790
Furskin, raw	1,000 pieces	1590	810	1170	890	4460
Mink skin	1,000 pieces	1210	180	350	230	1980
Raw silk	Tons	2018	2597	3133	3144	10893
Cotton	Tons	59436	71340	88254	127997	347026
Cashmere	Tons	439	481	373	775	2069
Rabbit hair	Tons	1012	984	1245	1209	4450
Salt	1,000 tons	280	260	270	270	1070
Oilseeds, edible	Tons	117360	123003	95425	73816	409604
Peanuts and shelled peanuts	Tons	48920	59721	35404	19309	163354
Vegetable oil	Tons	19191	15491	70016	56920	161618
Cotton yarn	Tons	23506	33802	33653	63767	154728

Sources: (19, 1985, No. 1-4 and 1986, No. 1) and (21, "EXVOL85").



Table 37--Major agricultural exports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1986

Exports	Units	1986				Total
		I	II	III	IV	
Swine, live	1,000 head	710	770	840	790	3110
Poultry, live	1,000 head	9490	9620	11100	12240	42450
Beef, fresh or frozen	Tons	2043	3011	9194	11456	25704
Pork, fresh or frozen	Tons	13516	22044	42277	26833	104670
Broiler, frozen	Tons	2702	4554	8941	11774	27971
Rabbit meat, frozen	Tons	2681	3028	3369	4897	13975
Eggs	1 million	283	258	263	259	1063
Food grain	1,000 tons	2050	3070	2310	1990	9420
Rice	1,000 tons	160	270	280	240	950
Corn	1,000 tons	1330	1750	1540	1020	5640
Soybeans	1,000 tons	210	620	230	320	1380
Fruits	Tons	25961	17130	53258	127510	223859
Oranges	Tons	13302	1624	194	46119	61239
Apples	Tons	290	309	4176	43360	48135
Walnuts, in shell	Tons	2512	2401	2	8871	13786
Walnut meat	Tons	3140	3254	663	1155	8212
Chestnut	Tons	330	16	1371	37099	38816
Sugar	Tons	11995	70187	111059	72234	265475
Natural honey	Tons	16015	15743	21345	27487	80590
Tea	Tons	30093	38834	42871	60286	172084
Canned food	Tons	78086	96747	132733	137711	445277
Pork	Tons	7699	18788	43257	18920	88664
Vegetable	Tons	55702	62096	77172	92163	287133
Fruit	Tons	10936	9633	7672	19655	47896
Beer	Tons	4933	7499	7446	8489	28367
Flue-cured tobacco	Tons	3941	5391	4084	1971	15387
Goatskin	1,000 pieces	324	4100	3700	3140	11264
Furskin, raw	1,000 pieces	183	830	1790	670	3473
Mink skin	1,000 pieces	135	100	190	260	685
Raw silk	Tons	1517	1670	2641	3566	9394
Cotton	Tons	162563	216748	121506	62340	563157
Cashmere	Tons	478	282	350	392	1502
Rabbit hair	Tons	616	592	708	1640	3556
Salt	1,000 tons	203	340	340	290	1173
Oilseeds, edible	Tons	99255	197771	103526	107767	508319
Peanuts and shelled peanuts	Tons	53737	124449	42737	41496	262419
Vegetable oil	Tons	16900	30028	47831	70964	165723
Cotton yarn	Tons	30330	72751	53264	71857	228202

Sources: (21, 1986, No. 1-4 and 1986, No. 1) and (21, "EXVOLB6").

Table 38--Major agricultural exports, value, China, by quarter, 1983

Exports	1983				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
	1,000 yuan (Renminbi)				
Swine, live	107760	117180	116920	111420	453280
Poultry, live	21150	22270	18730	17200	79350
Beef, fresh or frozen	5780	6510	4940	22340	39570
Pork, fresh or frozen	62190	68050	151180	64300	345720
Broiler, frozen	11150	19280	26040	21600	78070
Rabbit meat, frozen	14940	16520	20760	34380	86600
Eggs	19330	26930	19760	19560	85580
Food grain	131120	135520	154940	196760	618340
Rice	68530	66160	77170	115190	327050
Corn	0	0	0	0	0
Soybeans	43370	39680	43880	50520	177450
Fruits	25530	7150	40710	71640	145030
Oranges	12150	120	20	24740	37030
Apples	3200	350	4610	31170	39330
Walnuts, in shell	2190	3760	110	14300	20360
Walnut meat	12510	14970	290	2010	29780
Chestnut	1150	50	4470	68830	74500
Sugar	4160	16130	6430	6260	32980
Natural honey	25820	15990	21010	23770	86590
Tea	107740	87480	121470	143520	460210
Canned food	158020	184670	187480	162790	692960
Pork	32730	60670	57090	36160	186650
Vegetable	89230	82640	92400	86470	350740
Fruit	17830	17160	18760	19410	73160
Beer	2110	3590	5200	3520	14420
Flue-cured tobacco	30550	9900	13400	16530	70380
Goatskin	22040	20840	24400	26360	93640
Fur skin, raw	12150	28760	20360	10270	71540
Mink skin	9710	24870	14360	5680	54620
Raw silk	137790	98650	143200	104570	484210
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0
Cashmere	9080	10410	28260	20240	67990
Rabbit hair	75660	107940	104300	89300	377200
Salt	8190	9190	10330	12550	40260
Oilseeds, edible	107540	129100	93160	82350	412150
Peanuts and shelled peanuts	79360	83090	39520	27950	229920
Vegetable oil	22400	41090	52810	28520	144820
Cotton yarn	60580	89230	267730	171870	589410

Sources: (19, 1984, No. 1-4 and 1985, No. 1) and (21, "EXVAL83").

Table 39--Major agricultural exports, value, China, by quarter, 1984

Exports	1984				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
	1,000 yuan (Renminbi)				
Swine, live	106820	116270	119490	127480	470060
Poultry, live	20820	23440	23890	31150	99300
Beef, fresh or frozen	12810	6610	1980	15570	36970
Pork, fresh or frozen	59400	126230	104250	68390	358270
Broiler, frozen	15160	22450	20970	19030	77610
Rabbit meat, frozen	19010	20280	26730	33250	99270
Eggs	26930	30710	23830	22220	103690
Food grain	187870	384160	506380	547530	1625940
Rice	71810	110560	214000	234710	631080
Corn	0	0	74040	193450	267490
Soybeans	83360	214700	167600	87010	552670
Fruits	20570	5560	36110	85350	147590
Oranges	10810	10	10	25470	36300
Apples	770	300	2720	30720	34510
Walnuts, in shell	2530	1470	270	15560	19830
Walnut meat	13940	10140	950	530	25560
Chestnut	5760	80	1570	100950	108360
Sugar	4200	15320	5000	5860	30380
Natural honey	15560	15030	19220	17090	66900
Tea	112220	162340	158690	261960	695210
Canned food	185200	232810	228250	210200	856460
Pork	40450	91340	87620	45390	264800
Vegetable	109600	111010	108280	121850	450740
Fruit	20140	15870	15140	20320	71470
Beer	2220	5040	6120	4970	18350
Flue-cured tobacco	19240	21060	19200	20020	79520
Goatskin	24730	28390	32120	36280	121520
Furskin, raw	28200	40750	26820	21380	117150
Mink skin	25510	36010	18910	13560	93990
Raw silk	92200	111960	129700	145930	479790
Cotton	0	224940	164240	72640	461820
Cashmere	17440	36830	31740	46920	132930
Rabbit hair	91980	86420	113850	115490	407740
Salt	7200	9410	10340	13460	40410
Oilseeds, edible	134640	178310	88140	68980	470070
Peanuts and shelled peanuts	88330	144260	34100	17220	283910
Vegetable oil	21870	54150	85410	70670	232100
Cotton yarn	206690	205360	194160	244670	850880

Sources: (19, 1984, No. 1-4 and 1985, No. 1) and (21, "EXVAL84").

Table 40--Major agricultural exports, value, China, by quarter, 1985

Exports	1985				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
	1,000 yuan (Renminbi)				
Swine, live	110540	114090	135380	164710	524710
Poultry, live	27510	35120	44290	56320	163250
Beef, fresh or frozen	38070	4960	26970	64810	134810
Pork, fresh or frozen	68190	47410	191370	183220	490200
Broiler, frozen	3450	5620	19570	17430	46070
Rabbit meat, frozen	18840	27200	21440	28770	96260
Eggs	22610	22720	25990	35340	106670
Food grain	745560	1053630	1018200	1233320	4050710
Rice	124700	182150	167530	199140	673510
Corn	340220	506610	623470	752970	2223280
Soybeans	224510	283110	138870	134150	780640
Fruits	28650	4330	50450	155840	239270
Oranges	16600	40	60	53380	70080
Apples	110	350	1440	57460	59360
Walnuts, in shell	3620	1800	130	22350	27890
Walnut meat	26510	14050	2120	3690	46370
Chestnut	1880	10	780	127650	130320
Sugar	5680	10340	36050	37600	89680
Natural honey	19490	19880	26670	49800	115840
Tea	134330	219970	169810	367340	891440
Canned food	186390	225220	396640	378580	1186830
Pork	32890	35530	218060	137140	423620
Vegetable	122180	151390	146750	185750	606080
Fruit	17870	24390	11850	28800	82900
Beer	4160	5840	8000	8950	26950
Flue-cured tobacco	12950	19940	19090	40250	92230
Goatskin	34420	40150	44600	55200	174370
Furskin, raw	86600	18220	26920	17900	149640
Mink skin	81050	10460	15980	10100	117590
Raw silk	128600	166910	215750	243850	755110
Cotton	237790	249120	347110	452230	1286250
Cashmere	41900	65880	40600	109640	258010
Rabbit hair	97630	114230	157700	148750	518310
Salt	12750	12740	13740	18800	58020
Oilseeds, edible	157190	185310	137430	104720	584650
Peanuts and shelled peanuts	101140	119920	64090	36980	322130
Vegetable oil	39860	36520	146100	108890	331370
Cotton yarn	146620	186210	185390	356480	874690

Sources: (19, 1985, No. 1-4 and 1986, No. 1) and (21, "EXVAL85").

Table 41--Major agricultural exports, value, China, by quarter, 1986

Exports	1986				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
	1,000 yuan (Renminbi)				
Swine, live	130950	152700	202710	190650	677010
Poultry, live	50220	54970	65400	71820	242410
Beef, fresh or frozen	7280	15920	55610	64050	142860
Pork, fresh or frozen	61440	110150	286420	171940	629950
Broiler, frozen	9680	18410	45980	60060	134130
Rabbit meat, frozen	15040	18540	22170	35330	91080
Eggs	34840	25550	32160	33060	125610
Food grain	940320	1467980	1150110	967030	4525440
Rice	118790	168630	192250	179460	659130
Corn	509900	632420	618060	348790	2109170
Soybeans	143790	456950	185120	235790	1021650
Fruits	36580	18300	66930	192230	314040
Oranges	22170	2240	130	73650	98190
Apples	230	530	569	66330	67659
Walnuts, in shell	5870	5580	10	34460	45920
Walnut meat	17330	20570	3640	7960	49500
Chestnut	2200	100	3920	236750	242970
Sugar	8610	44930	83490	51460	188490
Natural honey	36460	36870	63590	83030	219950
Tea	193980	257180	296270	403250	1150680
Canned food	229160	289820	560130	465630	1544740
Pork	33340	81950	277800	103940	497030
Vegetable	149340	157730	236580	273340	816990
Fruit	27570	24400	21760	49380	123110
Beer	6430	8980	10040	12680	38130
Flue-cured tobacco	18820	34810	28350	15080	97060
Goatskin	37780	45830	48450	40280	172340
Furskin, raw	10629	14670	26610	27520	79429
Mink skin	98950	4110	9840	17400	130300
Raw silk	121970	133000	244640	328010	827620
Cotton	528560	606950	442470	206450	1784430
Cashmere	77070	40690	43210	64040	225010
Rabbit hair	78710	72710	92070	21633	265123
Salt	13260	20900	26670	20720	81550
Oilseeds, edible	153120	332420	173380	182000	840920
Peanuts and shelled peanuts	110790	237260	88760	93430	530240
Vegetable oil	34500	53550	88730	126610	303390
Cotton yarn	184900	426540	370990	495960	1478390

Sources: (19, 1986, No. 1-4 and 1987, No. 1) and (21, "EXVAL86").

Table 42--Grain exports, China, 1950-85

Year	Total	Rice	Miscellaneous grain 1/	Soybeans	Other beans
1,000 tons					
1950	1226	49	243	914	20
1951	1971	127	810	1009	26
1952	1529	335	279	865	51
1953	1826	561	243	920	88
1954	1711	540	168	907	77
1955	2233	700	236	1058	149
1956	2651	1077	181	1124	120
1957	2093	529	156	1141	99
1958	2883	1397	65	1224	139
1959	4158	1774	531	1727	125
1960	2720	1072	372	1111	119
1961	1355	428	5	409	37
1962	1031	458	1	259	37
1963	1490	685	105	409	62
1964	1821	762	161	590	71
1965	2417	985	344	653	106
1966	2885	1487	185	651	155
1967	2994	1577	165	670	122
1968	2601	1299	433	688	110
1969	2238	1179	276	595	131
1970	2119	1280	221	470	100
1971	2618	1292	426	588	138
1972	2926	1426	383	412	166
1973	3893	2631	187	400	103
1974	3644	2061	286	471	69
1975	2806	1630	366	405	66
1976	1765	876	315	200	84
1977	1657	1033	147	130	55
1978	1877	1435	89	113	46
1979	1651	1053	95	306	67
1980	1618	1116	151	114	56
1981	1261	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1982	1251	457	591	127	76
1983	1963	566	950	334	113
1984	3566	1189	1418	834	125
1985	8880	1019	6710	1151	144

1/ Miscellaneous grain includes all coarse grains but excludes wheat and potatoes.

Sources: (21, "EXPORTS1"), (22, Vol. III), (9, p. 368) and (8, p. 967).

Table 43--Oilseed, oil, and nut exports, China, 1950-85

Year	Peanuts	Peanut oil	Tung oil	Walnuts	Walnut meats	Almond meats	Chestnuts
	1,000 tons						
1950	158	31	88	0	4	2	3
1951	184	25	31	1	2	2	2
1952	328	43	28	2	4	3	3
1953	310	33	40	1	3	6	2
1954	278	18	39	3	3	6	2
1955	384	48	39	3	6	7	2
1956	350	39	44	4	6	4	2
1957	239	19	42	5	5	6	5
1958	68	29	50	4	3	6	3
1959	64	42	40	5	6	6	5
1960	35	27	29	4	5	3	3
1961	1	6	14	4	2	1	3
1962	4	4	16	2	2	2	7
1963	3	8	10	3	3	5	6
1964	27	10	21	3	4	5	9
1965	58	19	21	4	5	8	13
1966	63	28	19	6	6	7	16
1967	62	31	17	8	4	7	
1968	47	31	9	12	6	7	17
1969	37	14	15	11	4	6	13
1970	11	10	13	9	5	5	16
1971	23	16	22	12	4	5	17
1972	44	22	27	13	5	3	15
1973	29	20	33	11	5	3	20
1974	36	27	32	11	5	4	15
1975	27	20	27	16	4	6	21
1976	28	14	27	13	4	5	24
1977	15	4	12	12	5	4	16
1978	18	11	20	13	5	6	24
1979	35	17	22	14	6	6	22
1980	76	20	21	12	5	6	27
1981	239	56	11	15	5	6	24
1982	114	55	7	12	7	6	20
1983	154	71	13	14	6	6	32
1984	125	38	12	10	6	5	33
1985	139	50	11	12	6	6	29

Sources: (21, "EXPORTS2"), (22, Vol. III), (9, p. 372), and (8, pp. 968-979).

Table 44--Animal and animal product exports, China, 1950-85

Year	Live animals			Eggs	Pork		Poultry, frozen	Rabbit meat, frozen
	Hogs	Cattle	Poultry		Frozen	Canned		
	-----Thousands-----			-----1,000 tons-----				
1950	580.0	28.6	5850	23.6	7.9	0.2	0.1	0
1951	763.0	11.4	11430	22.6	6.1	0	0.1	0
1952	779.0	27.0	11070	20.1	28.8	0	0.1	0
1953	537.6	19.2	12580	21.7	70.8	0	1.1	0
1954	486.7	39.0	11390	19.5	138.1	3.7	2.4	0
1955	654.7	83.5	9130	23.4	134.5	9.8	3.0	0
1956	544.6	107.2	8380	21.3	122.3	9.6	4.5	0
1957	507.4	87.6	12220	30.3	54.1	10.1	5.9	0.2
1958	791.4	135.0	14550	38.4	118.1	32.0	9.6	0.8
1959	718.7	115.5	6120	13.4	109.6	28.8	4.2	0.7
1960	787.5	94.8	8240	13.1	74.3	14.1	4.8	0.9
1961	379.2	11.2	4920	11.1	9.3	8.9	3.1	0.6
1962	817.9	16.4	6590	20.8	3.4	5.7	2.2	2.3
1963	1301.9	24.6	10440	29.9	15.4	13.8	3.0	3.6
1964	1646.7	49.8	16580	31.9	62.1	32.6	3.9	2.4
1965	1718.6	93.3	21410	37.6	142.5	35.1	4.0	2.7
1966	1759.5	126.8	26350	42.2	150.0	35.5	5.5	5.2
1967	1492.9	103.6	16300	34.2	88.7	23.4	6.9	8.5
1968	1552.9	106.8	15260	35.3	91.5	23.5	9.2	17.5
1969	1622.6	107.4	13050	28.4	60.8	28.3	9.5	17.5
1970	1704.5	87.0	12170	33.1	80.5	21.5	13.1	17.3
1971	2028.6	88.8	16050	38.3	118.3	26.0	17.8	18.8
1972	2280.6	105.2	19470	42.5	140.1	36.7	24.4	23.3
1973	2178.3	107.4	19810	39.2	121.2	52.0	28.7	27.1
1974	2178.6	105.6	17730	38.1	52.9	27.0	23.1	21.6
1975	2308.2	144.7	19300	37.3	61.2	24.6	33.8	33.6
1976	2310.8	139.6	19280	34.9	38.4	27.8	28.5	28.5
1977	2313.0	134.1	19480	33.8	26.2	20.9	23.4	27.8
1978	2462.8	134.2	18850	40.6	42.8	29.5	34.6	39.3
1979	2422.1	187.6	17460	49.8	44.9	37.1	43.1	43.5
1980	2468.2	237.4	19010	52.8	63.8	48.0	43.9	38.6
1981	2574.2	232.4	21340	55.1	67.2	49.4	41.8	31.5
1982	2649.6	223.7	21640	54.3	96.8	66.6	44.6	40.4
1983	2620.6	208.9	19730	54.1	95.6	76.3	50.2	33.8
1984	2492.4	185.3	20950	52.7	91.7	88.0	39.0	34.3
1985	2455.0	193.6	34410	55.1	109.6	93.8	18.7	24.0

Sources: (21, "EXPORTS3"), (22, Vol. III), (9, p. 368), and (8, pp. 970-979).



Table 45--Fruit and vegetable exports, China, 1950-85

Year	Apples	Citrus fruits	Red dates	Canned fruits	Canned vegetables	Dried hot peppers
	1,000 tons					
1950	0.2	5.8	0.9	0	0	0
1951	3.0	11.0	1.0	0	0	0
1952	11.7	22.8	1.1	0	0	0
1953	10.4	26.4	1.2	1.2	0.1	1.9
1954	29.5	39.8	0.8	3.7	0.1	5.9
1955	35.4	66.8	0.8	8.4	0.4	3.1
1956	47.6	70.0	1.3	14.6	3.2	8.9
1957	66.7	71.1	1.2	18.8	6.9	10.6
1958	92.4	88.2	1.2	38.1	12.8	7.7
1959	101.1	76.9	1.3	34.0	13.0	4.6
1960	107.5	63.2	1.1	19.6	6.2	2.7
1961	49.9	34.1	0.9	19.2	6.3	0.9
1962	63.5	29.7	1.0	18.3	8.1	0.5
1963	60.2	33.6	0.8	26.2	10.6	0.9
1964	75.3	37.5	1.1	27.5	11.5	3.4
1965	80.6	37.2	1.4	25.2	10.8	8.8
1966	79.9	38.8	1.5	31.7	16.9	7.0
1967	80.9	49.7	N/A	31.2	18.0	6.0
1968	49.0	52.7	1.3	30.5	23.5	10.6
1969	58.3	53.9	1.8	34.7	31.9	12.0
1970	70.8	50.8	1.9	39.7	29.5	9.5
1971	88.6	55.6	1.8	29.1	34.6	8.6
1972	85.4	58.7	1.8	49.5	47.5	9.1
1973	96.4	60.2	1.6	48.0	65.8	9.0
1974	90.7	52.2	2.0	44.0	84.4	10.0
1975	95.5	58.1	2.2	52.5	98.5	10.8
1976	82.7	36.3	1.3	51.8	91.6	10.9
1977	85.5	54.3	1.9	44.5	93.8	10.6
1978	94.1	62.1	2.2	52.0	112.6	11.5
1979	104.2	57.1	2.4	59.0	158.0	15.8
1980	106.2	51.6	2.4	60.4	200.5	16.9
1981	62.2	33.1	3.5	57.0	224.0	19.5
1982	63.6	43.9	4.2	56.6	241.8	22.8
1983	57.3	44.1	3.6	60.8	243.2	23.1
1984	42.1	36.4	2.9	49.9	240.8	27.4
1985	53.6	51.6	2.5	39.6	224.4	23.5

Sources: (21, "EXPORTS4"), (22, Vol. III), (9, p. 369), and (8, pp. 972-979).

Table 46--Other agricultural product exports,  
China, 1950-85

Year	Flue-cured tobacco	Tea		Honey	Aquatic products
		Black	Green		
1,000 tons					
1950	0.3	2.6	5.2	0	9.7
1951	0.2	10.8	5.4	0	16.7
1952	37.2	15.7	7.8	0	23.3
1953	44.4	10.1	10.2	0	24.0
1954	45.1	8.5	15.9	0	25.3
1955	43.7	11.8	17.2	0	39.2
1956	44.4	16.4	21.5	3.9	44.9
1957	63.1	19.3	19.1	1.7	57.8
1958	48.9	23.8	20.5	4.1	88.5
1959	47.5	27.4	20.9	4.4	86.2
1960	18.9	20.8	18.2	4.5	94.9
1961	8.7	15.7	17.1	2.2	42.3
1962	3.1	14.6	13.9	2.6	46.0
1963	2.6	16.1	13.3	4.0	59.4
1964	2.0	13.8	15.5	7.5	92.5
1965	6.2	19.1	16.2	12.9	120.0
1966	9.5	17.4	15.1	14.0	144.7
1967	10.7	16.0	14.4	18.6	112.3
1968	27.8	18.4	16.1	21.8	108.0
1969	27.3	18.0	17.1	24.5	89.9
1970	16.0	20.1	17.8	15.9	92.8
1971	24.5	28.0	20.4	17.6	92.0
1972	31.6	21.1	22.0	15.6	96.4
1973	29.0	20.3	19.2	16.9	101.6
1974	42.4	29.1	23.0	12.4	107.4
1975	35.2	28.5	23.0	21.8	100.7
1976	27.8	29.2	19.2	19.7	93.4
1977	30.9	37.8	35.3	17.4	87.7
1978	30.0	36.2	45.1	27.1	92.0
1979	29.9	52.2	47.2	50.0	97.8
1980	27.0	49.4	48.7	49.2	105.7
1981	17.9	42.0	41.4	60.1	102.2
1982	19.1	52.2	44.5	65.2	101.1
1983	23.7	69.8	56.0	57.3	104.6
1984	22.9	72.2	60.0	37.3	99.9
1985	17.0	65.9	63.4	54.4	124.3

Sources: (21, "EXPORTS6"), (22, Vol. III), (9, p. 375), and (8, pp. 973-986).

Table 47--Textile exports, China, 1950-85

Year	Cotton yarn	Filature silk	Cloth			Silks and satins	Woolen piece goods
			Cotton	Blends	Synthetics		
	---1,000 tons---		-----1,000 meters-----				
1950	1.833	1.546	28000	0	0	8210	0
1951	0.127	1.801	22000	0	0	13950	7
1952	0.109	2.052	16000	0	0	17380	4
1953	0.181	3.102	44000	0	0	20360	519
1954	0.871	2.961	76000	0	0	29420	1200
1955	8.092	3.334	180000	0	0	37800	3410
1956	13.046	4.129	355000	0	0	41830	6270
1957	9.997	3.275	350000	0	0	54560	9220
1958	10.796	3.309	460000	0	0	78370	12210
1959	18.924	3.031	629000	0	14780	126800	15480
1960	23.406	2.380	591000	0	25190	126500	17360
1961	19.178	1.403	590000	0	47860	136940	17630
1962	21.827	0.882	549000	0	89140	130850	14840
1963	22.462	1.037	602000	400	76950	123020	15140
1964	23.442	1.637	737000	810	111130	105230	9490
1965	31.298	2.85	803000	1520	113010	95000	7470
1966	22.626	4.063	951000	6440	144620	100670	9660
1967	20.956	3.626	841000	8290	103260	95930	9460
1968	24.821	3.133	783000	10940	118900	98380	7570
1969	21.573	3.898	744000	20620	99200	100770	8090
1970	22.081	4.283	696000	13160	81820	84230	6320
1971	22.353	4.168	753000	21870	76520	91440	6300
1972	19.596	8.267	951000	43440	89810	120930	9290
1973	29.720	6.743	961000	58240	91340	119900	8920
1974	23.007	3.602	739000	27830	78250	77800	7520
1975	32.768	4.853	1072000	70970	90580	116200	8610
1976	26.508	6.483	946000	71200	113400	115550	8550
1977	21.319	5.022	772000	83200	88920	95220	6630
1978	23.369	8.739	1096000	133440	102300	123520	6390
1979	24.300	9.040	1109000	222420	122680	145750	12650
1980	31.106	7.731	1086000	284520	124970	132250	15630
1981	33.722	5.198	1174000	425180	138320	142660	14390
1982	41.687	10.340	1124000	491020	125560	115490	12220
1983	102.229	9.330	1325000	622330	116830	150180	13690
1984	123.959	8.098	1551000	608330	131790	142040	11420
1985	123.492	10.518	1571590	687980	145240	143040	9700

Sources: (21, "EXPORTS"), (22, Vol. III), (9, p.375), and (8, pp. 996-1,007).

Table 48--Major agricultural imports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1983

Imports	Units	1983				
		I	II	III	IV	Total
Food grain	1,000 tons	3510	3800	3480	2730	13520
Wheat	1,000 tons	2570	2840	3130	2660	11200
Barley	1,000 tons	0	30	40	0	70
Corn (maize)	1,000 tons	850	880	250	130	2110
Dried beans	1,000 tons	20	10	10	0	40
Soybeans	1,000 tons	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar	Tons	466949	786668	394966	185478	1834061
Coffee & coffee extracts	Tons	5365	1484	17399	882	25130
Cocoa beans	Tons	4230	1110	1694	2550	9584
Natural rubber	Tons	57090	53229	45963	83571	239853
Synthetic rubber	Tons	2527	3361	4229	3897	14014
Log	1,000 cubic meters	1170	1330	1680	2130	6230
Cotton	Tons	32907	40217	102815	54216	230155
Jute & hemp	Tons	20475	9435	5118	1	35029
Wool	Tons	42677	21937	32448	13323	110385
Animal oil & fats	Tons	3800	43262	15272	7757	70091
Edible vegetable oil	Tons	5861	7409	20617	1142	35029
Other vegetable oil	Tons	5869	23442	18333	7068	54712
Oilseeds (other than soybeans)	Tons	183	726	1827	63	2799
Fertilizer, manufactured	Tons	1741766	2227755	1736927	2288862	7995310
Ammonium sulphate	Tons	36967	6051	4	37089	80111
Urea	Tons	907955	1125273	989714	1229467	4252409
Agricultural agent (chemicals)	Tons	9640	22691	11054	17243	60628

Sources: (19, 1984, No. 1-4, and 1985, No. 1) and (21, "IMVOL83").

Table 49--Major agricultural imports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1984

Imports	Units	1984				Total
		I	II	III	IV	
Food grain	1,000 tons	2950	2340	2390	2730	10410
Wheat	1,000 tons	2830	2230	2220	2590	9870
Barley	1,000 tons	0	30	20	0	50
Corn (maize)	1,000 tons	40	0	0	10	50
Dried beans	1,000 tons	10	10	20	0	40
Soybeans	1,000 tons	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar	Tons	233162	351635	327164	318733	1230694
Coffee & coffee extracts	Tons	4037	1271	101	57	5466
Cocoa beans	Tons	1886	4803	5272	411	12372
Natural rubber	Tons	36502	55138	58165	65861	215666
Synthetic rubber	Tons	5219	5655	6537	15392	32803
Log	1,000 cubic meters	1820	176	207	224	2427
Cotton	Tons	15396	3367	8065	12946	39774
Jute & hemp	Tons	15220	7403	830	248	23701
Wool	Tons	16052	22486	11337	5876	55751
Animal oil & fats	Tons	15160	13288	5537	14499	48484
Edible vegetable oil	Tons	10898	1880	753	830	14361
Other vegetable oil	Tons	8159	12299	14145	23970	58573
Oilseeds (other than soybeans)	Tons	283	439	674	274	1670
Fertilizer, manufactured	Tons	1932222	2035915	2530480	2718642	9217259
Ammonium sulphate	Tons	34963	27426	5271	29194	96854
Urea	Tons	818705	1141959	1171777	1266559	4399000
Agricultural agent (chemicals)	Tons	16858	12041	19789	10543	59231

Sources: (19, 1984, No. 1-4, and 1985, No. 1) and (21, "INVOL84").

Table 50--Major agricultural imports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1985

Imports	Units	1985				
		I	II	III	IV	Total
Food grain	1,000 tons	1940	1420	1180	1430	5970
Wheat	1,000 tons	1750	1250	1080	1290	5380
Barley	1,000 tons	0	30	0	0	30
Corn (maize)	1,000 tons	70	20	0	0	90
Dried beans	1,000 tons	40	0	0	0	40
Soybeans	1,000 tons	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar	Tons	266231	607582	593622	441286	1908721
Coffee & coffee extracts	Tons	81	124	113	200	518
Cocoa beans	Tons	680	1190	854	3600	6324
Natural rubber	Tons	27351	40715	35662	59586	163313
Synthetic rubber	Tons	15699	11860	14956	29889	72404
Log	1,000 cubic meters	1710	2270	2690	3030	9710
Cotton	Tons	12	60	38	53	163
Jute & hemp	Tons	2500	0	0	0	2500
Wool	Tons	18740	35176	35821	23638	113375
Animal oil & fats	Tons	11429	15287	22286	17638	66641
Edible vegetable oil	Tons	10629	823	780	22545	34777
Other vegetable oil	Tons	12943	15401	12752	68444	109540
Oilseeds (other than soybeans)	Tons	191	301	354	255	1101
Fertilizer, manufactured	Tons	2457978	2224043	1675732	1251643	7609396
Ammonium sulphate	Tons	30104	16002	4501	0	50607
Urea	Tons	1258609	898624	763660	911244	3822137
Agricultural agent (chemicals)	Tons	8375	5018	2308	437	16138

Sources: (19, 1985, No. 1-4, and 1986, No. 1) and (21, "INVOL85").

Table 51--Major agricultural imports, quantity, China, by quarter, 1986

Imports	Units	1986					Total
		I	II	III	IV		
Food grain	1,000 tons	1840	2840	1800	840	7320	
Wheat	1,000 tons	1610	2230	1440	30	5310	
Barley	1,000 tons	40	60	60	260	420	
Corn (maize)	1,000 tons	30	220	80	0	330	
Dried beans	1,000 tons	30	20	0	0	50	
Soybeans	1,000 tons	90	90	10	0	190	
Sugar	Tons	233414	235983	344493	368601	1182491	
Coffee & coffee extracts	Tons	400	982	310	140	1832	
Cocoa beans	Tons	3901	12674	9916	674	27165	
Natural rubber	Tons	37542	70264	38047	65176	211029	
Synthetic rubber	Tons	18171	22214	15401	27965	83751	
Log	1,000 cubic meters	1930	2260	1380	159	5729	
Cotton	Tons	18	32	129	8	187	
Jute & hemp	Tons	6087	24270	10666	0	41023	
Wool	Tons	29999	33843	39259	49104	152205	
Animal oil & fats	Tons	15662	14127	22807	21569	74165	
Edible vegetable oil	Tons	20954	55835	19027	102164	197980	
Other vegetable oil	Tons	23534	45460	81087	122073	272154	
Oilseeds (other than soybeans)	Tons	488	1709	119	281	2597	
Fertilizer, manufactured	Tons	662615	1097803	1608780	1913735	5282933	
Ammonium sulphate	Tons	1	0	0	25	26	
Urea	Tons	520772	654055	875165	943064	2993056	
Agricultural agent (chemicals)	Tons	2321	2956	610	1611	7498	

Sources: (19, 1986, No. 1-4, and 1987, No. 1) and (21, "IMVOL86").

Table 52--Major agricultural imports, value, China, by quarter, 1983

Imports	1983				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
	1,000 yuan				
Food grain	1316870	1417340	1209920	940670	4884800
Wheat	1011510	1100300	1092110	888640	4092560
Barley	90	11670	13980	0	25740
Corn (maize)	254650	279920	73910	38370	646850
Dried beans	20570	5590	4700	80	30940
Soybeans	60	30	0	40	130
Sugar	253640	345910	177220	92350	869120
Coffee & coffee extracts	9550	4530	36750	2040	52870
Cocoa beans	12330	3100	5690	11440	32560
Natural rubber	90170	104670	107170	180940	482950
Synthetic rubber	6990	10380	14690	10970	43030
Log	211150	221980	272200	378090	1083420
Cotton	93340	104660	251620	203710	653330
Jute & hemp	14800	6630	3820	0	25250
Wool	254860	124220	54460	83630	517170
Animal oil & fats	375	12070	14610	7380	34435
Edible vegetable oil	8770	8260	29760	1740	48530
Other vegetable oil	5070	21750	19630	8060	54510
Oilseeds (other than soybeans)	260	470	1090	100	1920
Fertilizer, manufactured	690080	785960	545480	734180	2755700
Ammonium sulphate	5850	930	10	5490	12280
Urea	320040	377780	304000	363470	1365290
Agricultural agent (chemicals)	74150	92170	117390	140550	424260

Sources: (19, 1983, No. 1-4, and 1984, No. 1) and (21, "INVAL83").



Table 53--Major agricultural imports, value, China, by quarter, 1984

Imports	1984				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
	1,000 yuan				
Food grain	1088870	859030	917700	1159790	4025390
Wheat	1039250	802340	833020	1086530	3761140
Barley	0	9069	8290	10	17360
Corn (maize)	15950	1520	120	3850	21440
Dried beans	7700	11370	19150	230	38450
Soybeans	0	0	0	10	10
Sugar	106560	168300	156220	141130	572210
Coffee & coffee extracts	8720	3770	860	1270	14620
Cocoa beans	7890	20390	25700	2530	56510
Natural rubber	82630	128040	123700	251380	585750
Synthetic rubber	14010	15330	19720	54230	103290
Log	321770	315380	422120	468690	1527960
Cotton	45840	12160	56370	60480	174850
Jute & hemp	10800	5820	830	300	17750
Wool	95350	124980	73230	47420	340980
Animal oil & fats	15760	14940	7110	20030	57840
Edible vegetable oil	10550	3530	1940	2270	18290
Other vegetable oil	12030	20360	29010	45760	107160
Oilseeds (other than soybeans)	390	630	960	390	2370
Fertilizer, manufactured	666820	717350	1019440	1356130	3759740
Ammonium sulphate	5600	4800	950	6820	18170
Urea	257190	363840	460050	613250	1694330
Agricultural agent (chemicals)	158610	136740	97680	149710	542740

Sources: (19, 1984, No. 1-4, and 1985, No. 1) and (21, "IMVAL84").

Table 54--Major agricultural imports, value, China, by quarter, 1985

Imports	1985				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
	1,000 yuan				
Food grain	972840	655160	549030	719390	2896420
Wheat	861590	581970	497200	630950	2571710
Barley	0	11940	0	0	11940
Corn (maize)	27850	8250	80	160	363500
Dried beans	49080	170	190	180	49620
Soybeans	0	0	0	620	620
Sugar	112140	268010	231110	216940	828190
Coffee & coffee extracts	860	1720	2530	3480	8600
Cocoa beans	4040	8970	6190	29660	48860
Natural rubber	62410	91730	95520	135400	385070
Synthetic rubber	34270	40090	56110	109910	240380
Log	384260	515060	663570	843520	2406410
Cotton	20	170	90	110	390
Jute & hemp	5090	0	0	0	5090
Wool	150780	301070	323220	247150	1022220
Animal oil & fats	17720	22840	33650	26470	100680
Edible vegetable oil	19210	2500	2160	41650	65510
Other vegetable oil	29740	34660	26190	107490	198080
Oilseeds (other than soybeans)	310	830	530	420	2090
Fertilizer, manufactured	1403690	1313030	930160	701010	4347890
Ammonium sulphate	9880	4090	1170	0	15130
Urea	696220	510950	403650	506140	2116960
Agricultural agent (chemicals)	125530	80440	68670	21220	295860

Sources: (19, 1985, No. 1-4, and 1986, No. 1) and (2), "IMVAL85".

Table 55--Major agricultural imports, value, China, by quarter, 1986

Imports	1986				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
	1,000 yuan				
Food grain	870000	1317000	913230	566520	3666750
Wheat	716340	989200	714650	380470	2800660
Barley	14510	21310	19310	11510	66640
Corn (maize)	11770	82120	33260	100200	227350
Dried beans	36140	37200	2510	490	76340
Soybeans	68380	70790	76140	60	215370
Sugar	112480	152980	283800	223530	772790
Coffee & coffee extracts	4260	10060	9800	5090	29210
Cocoa beans	31270	114910	100470	6100	252750
Natural rubber	86540	176380	109350	200960	573230
Synthetic rubber	66940	7460	62480	109340	246220
Log	490910	577950	459610	575360	2103830
Cotton	40	60	420	20	540
Jute & hemp	7040	28980	14880	0	50900
Wool	313510	337490	467040	590240	1708280
Animal oil & fats	2040	18170	25950	26540	72700
Edible vegetable oil	35210	89780	27940	137420	290350
Other vegetable oil	37660	62020	10229	144630	254539
Oilseeds (other than soybeans)	740	2410	160	260	3570
Fertilizer, manufactured	335810	512040	830690	845450	2523990
Ammonium sulphate	0	0	0	30	30
Urea	248930	245990	361630	382510	1239060
Agricultural agent (chemicals)	47210	38910	9400	42920	138440

Sources: (19, 1986, No. 1-4 and 1987, No. 1) and (21, "INVAL86").

Table 56--Crop and agricultural product imports, China, 1950-85

Year	Grain			Cotton	Jute	Sugar	Flaxseed oil	Coconut oil
	Total	Wheat	Other					
	1,000 tons							
1950	67	N/A	67	134	5	50	N/A	3
1951	N/A	N/A	0	61	0	95	N/A	1
1952	0	N/A	0	77	N/A	53	N/A	1
1953	15	14	1	20	N/A	70	N/A	10
1954	30	27	3	54	N/A	102	N/A	33
1955	182	22	160	92	28	105	N/A	19
1956	149	23	126	48	27	176	N/A	11
1957	167	50	117	48	25	119	N/A	24
1958	224	148	76	79	37	209	N/A	17
1959	2	N/A	2	45	13	26	N/A	14
1960	66	39	27	94	17	234	N/A	7
1961	5810	3882	1928	53	9	1187	N/A	14
1962	4923	3536	1387	37	3	996	N/A	13
1963	5952	5588	364	114	14	497	1	14
1964	6570	5369	1201	165	57	599	11	14
1965	6405	6073	332	199	68	708	15	17
1966	6438	6214	224	120	62	585	N/A	13
1967	4702	4395	307	108	51	422	9	17
1968	4596	4451	145	76	60	497	N/A	11
1969	3786	3740	46	80	30	364	N/A	18
1970	5360	5302	58	81	65	507	N/A	17
1971	3173	3022	151	121	59	455	N/A	43
1972	4756	4334	422	196	15	694	5	32
1973	8128	6299	1829	477	78	751	16	16
1974	8121	5383	2738	373	61	376	12	18
1975	3735	3491	244	177	14	361	11	40
1976	2367	2022	345	188	24	577	11	23
1977	7345	6876	469	181	30	1598	17	15
1978	8833	7667	1166	510	34	1299	31	15
1979	12355	8710	3645	549	33	1096	17	22
1980	13429	10972	2457	898	45	912	43	26
1981	14812	13070	1742	766	21	1029	34	23
1982	16117	13534	2583	474	41	2177	25	27
1983	13435	11019	2416	223	50	1900	14	20
1984	10645	10000	645	34	23	1229	18	23
1985	6171	5632	539	0	5	1869	14	32

Sources: (21, "IMPORTS"), (22, Vol. III), and (8, pp. 1,000-1,100).

Table 57--Input and other product imports, China, 1950-85

Year	Artificial	Polyamide	Polyester	Chemical	Phosphate	Rubber	Timber
	silk	fiber	fiber	fertilizer	rock		
	1,000 tons					1,000 cu. meters	
1950	1	0	0	116	0	64	10
1951	1	0	0	196	0	70	9
1952	1	0	0	212	0	26	12
1953	2	0	0	360	0	75	22
1954	4	0	0	649	0	68	18
1955	4	0	0	817	0	52	27
1956	6	0	0	1336	12	118	27
1957	9	0	0	1217	45	127	28
1958	12	0	0	1967	271	170	54
1959	17	0	0	1517	641	186	118
1960	16	0	0	1251	657	131	112
1961	17	0	0	1133	695	101	203
1962	15	0	0	1241	594	101	296
1963	12	0	0	2533	545	114	544
1964	17	0	0	1808	1297	149	560
1965	15	1	0	2735	818	137	1568
1966	5	1	0	3148	773	190	1540
1967	7	3	0	4880	921	170	120
1968	10	4	2	5207	1033	218	111
1969	9	4	4	5552	967	296	85
1970	7	5	6	6419	983	199	81
1971	5	5	11	6404	1129	206	72
1972	3	8	18	6762	1093	221	225
1973	5	9	28	6283	1533	268	653
1974	9	13	48	5102	581	230	934
1975	7	8	67	4935	338	263	281
1976	9	13	94	4588	281	200	738
1977	11	11	142	6396	271	268	539
1978	12	13	180	7333	412	239	534
1979	10	15	126	8395	447	263	579
1980	10	27	251	10018	556	280	1812
1981	21	13	341	9307	335	156	1553
1982	30	4	169	11108	416	198	4827
1983	27	3	72	15192	509	242	6498
1984	17	13	301	18356	695	206	8238
1985	12	30	448	12833	199	165	10737

Sources: (21, "IMPORTS2"), (22, Vol. III) and (8, pp. 1,091-1,100).

Table 58--State procurement of live animals and livestock products, China, 1952-85

Year	Hogs	1,000 head		1,000 tons	
		Cattle	Sheep and goats	Eggs	Wool and mohair
1952	37427	1258	5227	194	33
1953	43842	1418	6316	230	35
1954	48557	1600	7366	262	41
1955	41857	2297	7722	278	45
1956	39729	2566	9524	333	51
1957	40500	2439	9669	390	49
1958	46732	2462	13670	405	62
1959	33998	2429	11297	160	65
1960	19913	2087	9605	142	68
1961	8701	898	8388	130	47
1962	19298	626	10878	219	54
1963	40151	696	14168	375	72
1964	62667	845	13642	443	78
1965	78595	1244	12674	488	82
1966	86448	1481	11356	539	84
1967	87493	1327	9148	480	86
1968	83470	1371	10618	381	85
1969	76611	1703	10397	417	89
1970	75621	1651	11276	453	97
1971	88166	1601	10909	483	102
1972	105263	1636	9858	468	104
1973	101959	1524	8924	478	118
1974	98434	1500	9957	453	131
1975	102810	1697	10579	461	137
1976	103506	1610	10135	450	136
1977	104166	1500	11122	469	138
1978	109365	1408	9983	560	146
1979	135455	1903	13439	985	157
1980	142500	2216	16802	991	169
1981	137238	2414	20682	989	176
1982	144633	2341	18197	1086	187
1983	143147	2716	21725	1177	184
1984	152387	3965	26334	1496	160
1985	160208	4638	28393	1922	224

Sources: (21, "LIVEPROC"), (22, Vol. VII), and (13, p. 540).

Table 59--State procurement of selected crops, China, 1952-85

Year	Grain	Edible oil	Cotton	Jute	Flue-cured tobacco	Sugar-cane	Sugar beet
1,000 tons							
1952	39030	980	1087	114	191	3697	390
1953	43050	1085	1032	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1954	50890	1528	871	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1955	47540	1746	1307	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1956	40220	1451	1111	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1957	45970	1338	1412	133	286	5570	1304
1958	51830	1184	1484	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1959	64120	1663	1815	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1960	46540	830	1005	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1961	36550	571	660	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1962	32420	523	632	63	124	2938	183
1963	37000	670	1072	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1964	40140	923	1546	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1965	39220	1036	1956	132	343	10714	1787
1966	41420	953	2131	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1967	41380	974	2141	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1968	40410	899	2141	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1969	38450	861	1904	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1970	46490	890	2030	149	411	11047	1986
1971	43830	959	1913	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1972	38540	900	1788	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1973	48410	958	2408	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1974	46890	949	2245	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1975	52620	1003	2227	351	683	13150	2229
1976	49150	884	1886	346	801	12975	2804
1977	47670	868	1980	416	952	13532	2154
1978	50730	1105	2096	533	1053	15579	2553
1979	60100	1505	2081	556	790	16336	2702
1980	61290	1910	2610	544	698	15840	5541
1981	68460	2720	2872	612	1259	17261	5729
1982	78055	3080	3146	600	1761	22487	6109
1983	102485	2730	4586	480	1104	28053	8263
1984	117245	3140	5212	700	1488	26509	7864
1985	107628	4098	4319	1203	1779	36875	8064

Sources: (21, "CROPPROC"), (22, Vol. VII), and (16, p. 540).

Table 60--Per capita expenditure average for residents, China, 1952-86

Year	Average for all residents	Agricultural population	Non-agricultural population
	Yuan		
1952	76	62	148
1953	87	69	181
1954	89	70	183
1955	94	76	188
1956	99	78	197
1957	102	79	205
1958	105	83	195
1959	96	65	206
1960	102	68	214
1961	114	82	225
1962	117	88	226
1963	116	90	222
1964	120	95	234
1965	125	100	237
1966	132	106	244
1967	136	110	251
1968	132	106	250
1969	134	108	255
1970	140	114	261
1971	142	116	268
1972	143	116	294
1973	155	123	306
1974	155	123	314
1975	158	124	324
1976	161	125	340
1977	165	125	360
1978	175	132	383
1979	197	152	406
1980	227	173	468
1981	249	194	487
1982	267	212	500
1983	290	235	523
1984	330	268	592
1985	407	324	754
1986	452	352	865

Sources: (21, "NTLONEXP"), (22, Vol. VII), and (16, p. 646).



Table 61--Peasant household per capita expenditures, China, selected years, 1957-85

Year	Total expenditures	Ex. for household sideline production cost and taxes	Ex. for purchasing productive fixed assets	Non-borrowing expenditures	Money sent to people outside the household	Money given to relatives	Other expenditures	Living expenditures
Yuan								
1957	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	70.86
1965	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	95.11
1978	135.82	17.03	0	2.73	0.50	1.24	0	116.06
1979	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	134.51
1980	195.52	24.89	0	8.42	1.01	4.10	3.31	162.21
1981	240.20	30.53	6.27	12.59	0.69	7.03	4.87	190.81
1982	282.13	36.17	11.69	14.04	0.56	8.38	5.10	220.23
1983	324.52	40.65	18.44	17.14	0.60	10.62	5.92	248.29
1984	357.04	48.50	16.89	17.85	0.65	12.00	5.20	273.80
1985	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	317.42
	Cost of cultural activities and service	Expenditures on consumer goods	Food	Clothes	Fuel	Housings	Daily articles and others	
Yuan								
1957	1.23	69.63	46.59	9.52	7.11	1.49	4.92	
1965	2.58	92.53	65.11	10.00	7.90	2.69	6.83	
1978	3.16	112.90	78.59	14.74	8.28	3.67	7.62	
1979	3.70	130.81	86.03	17.64	8.34	7.66	11.14	
1980	4.26	157.95	100.19	19.99	9.66	12.80	15.31	
1981	4.64	186.17	113.83	23.57	10.59	18.67	19.51	
1982	4.93	215.30	133.20	24.77	12.36	22.58	22.39	
1983	5.48	242.81	147.24	27.65	13.47	27.56	26.89	
1984	6.53	267.27	161.52	28.33	15.04	32.12	30.26	
1985	9.07	308.35	183.33	31.34	18.16	39.46	36.06	

Sources: (17, "RCONEXP"), (18, Vol. VII), (16, pp. 95-104), (9, p. 433), and (13, p. 674).

Table 62--Peasant per capita consumption of selected goods, China, 1978-86

Year	Grain	Wheat and rice	Vegetable	Edible oil	Vegetable oil	Meat	Pork	Poultry	Fresh eggs	Sea-food
Kilograms										
1978	248	123	142	1.96	1.30	5.76	5.17	0.25	0.80	0.84
1979	258	140	131	2.38	N/A	6.50	N/A	0.32	0.90	0.70
1980	257	163	127	2.49	1.40	7.75	7.27	0.66	1.20	1.10
1981	256	173	124	3.13	1.89	8.71	8.17	0.71	1.25	1.28
1982	260	192	132	3.43	2.07	9.05	8.36	0.78	1.43	1.32
1983	260	197	131	3.53	2.19	9.97	9.30	0.82	1.57	1.57
1984	267	209	140	3.97	2.47	10.62	9.93	0.94	1.84	1.74
1985	257	209	131	4.04	2.60	10.97	10.32	1.03	2.05	1.64
1986	259	212	134	4.19	N/A	11.97	N/A	1.14	2.08	1.87
	Sugar	Alcohol	Cigarettes	Cotton cloth	Cotton	Chemical	Woolen	Silk satin	Knitted	Rubber, gum, and leather shoes
	Kilograms		Boxes	Meters	Kilogram	Meters	Meters	Meters	Kilogram	Pairs
1978	0.73	1.22	N/A	5.63	0.40	0.41	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.32
1979	0.80	1.42	N/A	5.20	0.45	0.73	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.44
1980	1.06	1.89	N/A	4.30	0.38	0.94	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.51
1981	1.10	2.32	15.34	4.21	0.33	1.23	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.49
1982	1.19	2.73	18.87	3.94	0.39	1.53	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.48
1983	1.26	3.20	19.89	3.18	0.40	2.34	0.05	0.07	0.04	0.49
1984	1.30	3.48	21.70	2.82	0.42	2.48	0.07	0.09	0.05	0.57
1985	1.46	4.37	23.72	2.54	0.43	2.50	0.14	0.07	0.04	0.55
1986	1.59	4.96	N/A	1.98	0.34	2.53	0.13	0.06	0.05	0.66

Sources: (21, "RCNBYCOM"), (22, Vol. VII), (16, p. 676), and (20, pp. 99-100).

Table 63--Urban household per capita expenditures, China, selected years, 1957-86

Year	Total living expenditures	Total of commodity goods purchased	Total for food	Grain	Nonstaple foods	Tea, alcohol, and tobacco	Other food products	Clothes	Daily use articles	Educational and recreation goods	Books and newspapers
Yuan											
1957	222	190.68	129.72	50.52	59.52	8.89	10.80	26.64	16.92	N/A	1.32
1964	220	188.40	130.68	49.44	62.16	7.80	11.28	24.24	13.20	2.40	2.52
1965	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1978	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1979	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1980	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1981	456	420.36	258.84	59.16	140.28	23.16	36.24	67.56	43.68	25.92	4.32
1982	471	432.12	276.24	60.72	150.96	24.84	39.72	67.68	43.44	21.72	4.20
1983	505	464.04	299.52	61.56	166.08	26.76	45.12	73.56	45.72	20.76	4.92
1984	559	514.32	324.24	63.12	180.96	30.36	49.80	86.88	50.64	24.60	5.88
1985	732	675.48	390.36	60.24	202.92	35.76	52.80	98.04	71.88	51.96	6.12
1986	N/A	N/A	N/A	64.80	242.52	41.52	67.08	113.04	88.92	54.48	6.96
Yuan											
	Drugs and medicines	Fuel	Services	Rent	Water and electricity	School tuition	Health care fees	Transportation fees	Post and telecommunication fees	Cultural and recreational fees	
Yuan											
1957	4.08	8.64	31.32	5.16	3.24	1.44	2.88	5.28	N/A	2.40	
1964	4.08	9.36	32.28	5.76	3.84	2.76	3.48	3.84	N/A	1.56	
1965	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
1978	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
1979	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
1980	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
1981	2.76	8.88	36.48	6.36	4.44	2.64	2.76	6.12	0.48	2.88	
1982	2.88	8.76	38.88	7.08	5.04	2.76	2.76	6.60	0.60	2.40	
1983	3.12	8.76	41.88	7.68	5.76	3.24	2.40	6.96	0.60	2.28	
1984	3.36	9.21	45.12	7.80	6.24	4.44	2.52	7.56	0.72	2.16	
1985	6.24	11.52	51.72	6.48	6.84	7.68	3.36	6.72	0.60	2.28	
1986	7.56	12.00	64.32	7.20	8.88	8.76	3.72	8.40	0.72	2.88	

Sources: (21, "URBCONEXP"), (22, Vol. II), and (16, p. 668).

Table 64--Urban per capita consumption of selected goods, China, selected years, 1957-86,

Year	Grain	Vege- table	Vege- table oil	Pork	Beef and mutton	Poultry	Fresh eggs	Sea- food	Sugar	Total meat	Alcohol	Cigarettes	Cotton cloth
	-----Kilograms-----											Boxes	Meters
1957	167.16	109.14	4.20	6.72	1.20	1.20	3.29	7.62	1.44	7.92	2.52	27.72	2.40
1964	155.76	130.32	2.22	8.22	N/A	0.48	2.04	4.68	1.62	8.22	1.00	23.52	1.25
1965	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1978	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1979	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1980	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1981	145.44	152.34	4.80	16.92	1.68	1.92	5.22	7.26	2.88	18.60	4.38	35.88	1.55
1982	144.56	159.08	5.78	16.85	1.81	2.26	5.88	7.67	2.80	18.66	4.48	31.86	1.41
1983	144.48	165.00	6.54	18.00	1.86	2.58	6.90	8.10	2.76	19.86	5.34	33.48	1.74
1984	142.08	149.04	7.08	17.10	2.76	2.88	7.62	7.80	2.94	19.86	6.78	34.08	3.00
1985	134.76	144.36	5.76	16.68	2.64	3.24	6.84	7.08	2.52	19.32	7.80	36.12	2.61
1986	137.88	148.32	6.24	18.96	2.64	3.72	7.08	8.16	2.64	N/A	9.36	41.40	2.54
	Chemical fiber	Woolen fabric	Silk and satin	Ready- made cotton clothes	Ready- made chemical fiber clothes	Ready- made woolen clothes	Ready- made silk and satin clothes	Knitted clothes	Leather shoes	Soap	Perfume and medicine	Coal	
	-----Meters-----			-----Pieces-----				Pairs	-----Pieces-----		Kilogram		
1957	N/A	0.05	0.09	0.66	N/A	0.04	0.01	N/A	0.23	N/A	N/A	274.62	
1964	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
1965	N/A	0.08	0.18	0.41	N/A	0.03	0.01	0.56	0.15	5.92	0.57	285.48	
1978	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
1979	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
1980	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
1981	1.67	0.22	0.43	0.47	0.73	0.11	0.02	1.15	0.46	10.20	1.68	240.00	
1982	2.00	0.24	0.41	0.46	0.83	0.11	0.01	1.36	0.48	8.78	1.90	226.50	
1983	2.26	0.31	0.45	0.46	1.04	0.14	0.03	1.59	0.51	9.72	1.92	229.26	
1984	1.95	0.37	0.49	0.41	1.14	0.18	0.05	1.73	0.62	10.32	2.04	254.82	
1985	1.47	0.36	0.50	0.47	1.22	0.19	0.07	1.45	0.55	7.95	1.63	270.57	
1986	1.79	0.39	0.51	0.44	1.37	0.20	0.10	1.65	0.57	8.33	1.78	267.58	

Sources: (21, "UBG000S1") and (22, Vol. VII).

Table 65--Value of goods purchased in markets and provided from own sources, China, selected years, 1978-86

Year and source of supply	Total	Food	Clothes	Housing	Fuel	Daily use items and other
	Yuan					
1978:						
Total	112.90	78.59	14.74	3.67	8.28	7.62
Markets	44.84	18.91	13.12	3.49	2.64	6.68
Self	68.06	59.68	1.62	0.18	5.64	0.94
1980:						
Total	157.95	100.19	19.99	12.80	9.66	15.31
Markets	79.62	31.13	19.61	11.36	2.77	14.75
Self	78.33	69.06	0.38	1.44	6.89	0.56
1981:						
Total	186.17	113.83	23.57	18.67	10.59	19.51
Markets	104.35	41.70	23.25	17.59	2.66	19.15
Self	81.82	72.13	0.32	1.08	7.93	0.36
1982:						
Total	215.30	133.20	24.77	22.58	12.36	22.39
Markets	121.57	50.61	24.36	21.70	2.80	22.10
Self	93.73	82.59	0.41	0.88	9.56	0.29
1983:						
Total	242.81	147.24	27.65	27.56	13.47	26.89
Markets	142.87	59.14	27.14	26.95	3.01	26.63
Self	99.94	88.10	0.51	0.61	10.46	0.26
1984:						
Total	267.27	161.52	28.33	32.12	15.04	30.26
Markets	156.70	64.14	27.69	31.49	3.33	30.05
Self	110.57	97.38	0.64	0.63	11.71	0.21
1985:						
Total	308.35	183.33	31.34	39.46	18.16	36.06
Markets	185.62	76.46	30.70	38.66	3.92	35.88
Self	122.73	106.87	0.64	0.80	14.24	0.18
1986:						
Total	345.71	201.17	33.74	51.23	18.57	41.00
Markets	216.97	88.61	33.11	50.33	4.07	40.85
Self	128.74	112.56	0.63	0.90	14.50	0.15

Sources: (21, "RMRKATY"), (22, Vol. VII), and (16, p. 675).

Table 66-- Percentage of goods purchased in markets and provided from own sources, China, selected years, 1978-85

Year and source of supply	Total	Food	Clothes	Housing	Fuel	Daily use items and other
	Percent					
1978:						
Market	39.7	24.1	89.0	95.1	31.9	87.7
Self	60.3	75.9	11.0	4.9	68.1	12.3
1980:						
Market	50.4	31.1	98.1	88.8	28.7	96.3
Self	49.6	68.9	1.9	11.2	71.3	3.7
1981:						
Market	56.6	36.6	98.6	94.2	25.1	98.2
Self	43.9	63.4	1.4	5.8	74.9	1.8
1982:						
Market	56.5	38.0	98.4	96.1	22.7	98.7
Self	43.5	62.0	1.6	3.9	77.3	1.3
1983:						
Market	58.8	40.2	98.2	97.8	22.4	99.0
Self	41.2	59.8	1.8	2.2	77.6	1.0
1984:						
Market	58.6	39.7	97.7	98.0	22.1	99.3
Self	41.4	60.3	2.3	2.0	77.9	0.7
1985:						
Market	60.2	41.7	98.0	98.0	21.6	99.5
Self	39.8	58.3	2.0	2.0	78.4	0.5
1986:						
Market	62.8	44.1	98.1	98.2	21.9	99.6
Self	37.2	55.9	1.9	1.8	78.1	0.4

Sources: (21, "RMRKRAP"), (22, Vol. VII), and (16, p. 675).

Table 67--Population, by region and province, China, 1981-85

Region and province	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	Thousands				
Northeast	90050	91310	92042	92340	92950
Heilongjiang	32390	32810	33056	32950	33110
Liaoning	35350	35920	36291	36550	36860
Jilin	22310	22580	22695	22840	22980
North	242220	246130	248696	251160	253510
Shandong	73950	74940	75636	76370	76950
Hebei	52560	53560	54202	54870	55480
Beijing	9020	9190	9335	9470	9600
Tianjin	7630	7780	7886	7990	8080
Henan	73970	75200	75914	76460	77130
Shanxi	25090	25460	25723	26000	26270
Northwest	87770	89180	89833	91190	92330
Shaanxi	28650	29040	29309	29660	30020
Gansu	19410	19750	19875	20160	20410
Hei Monggol	19030	19370	19555	19850	20070
Ningxia	3830	3930	3983	4060	4150
Xinjiang	13030	13160	13185	13440	13610
Qinghai	3820	3930	3926	4020	4070
East	160000	162100	163485	164720	166160
Zhejiang	38710	39240	39631	39930	40300
Jiangsu	60100	60890	61350	61710	62130
Shanghai	11630	11810	11940	12050	12170
Anhui	49560	50160	50564	51030	51560
Central	134040	136010	137290	138580	140130
Hubei	47400	48010	48353	48760	49310
Hunan	53600	54520	55094	55610	56220
Jiangxi	33040	33480	33843	34210	34600
South	120540	122750	124475	126490	128390
Guangdong	58840	59870	60748	61660	62530
Guangxi	36130	36840	37329	38060	38730
Fujian	25570	26040	26398	26770	27130
Southwest	161600	163690	164891	166030	167610
Sichuan	99240	100220	100755	101120	101880
Guizhou	28270	28750	29015	29320	29680
Yunnan	32230	32830	33190	33620	34060
Xizang	1860	1890	1931	1970	1990
Sum of above	996220	1011170	1020712	1030510	1041080
SSB total 1/	1000720	1015410	1024950	1034750	1045320

1/ Totals include armed forces personnel.  
Sources: (21, "POPLIN") and (22, Vol. V).

Table 68--Cultivated area, by region and province, China, selected years, 1978-83

Region and province	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983
	1,000 hectares				
Northeast	18893	16536	16501	16437	16518
Heilongjiang	9168	8698	8727	8723	8783
Liaoning	4679	3778	3699	3665	3665
Jilin	5046	4060	4075	4049	4070
North	25916	25841	25780	25717	25625
Shandong	7291	7255	7237	7202	7188
Hebei	6665	6650	6641	6642	6621
Beijing	427	426	424	424	423
Tianjin	467	468	462	461	457
Henan	7152	7136	7106	7109	7079
Shanxi	3914	3906	3910	3879	3857
Northwest	14801	17544	17146	17083	16963
Shaanxi	3844	3845	3782	3775	3749
Gansu	3556	3543	3544	3564	3552
Nei Monggol	2732	5364	5180	5111	5089
Ningxia	894	899	884	864	838
Xinjiang	3179	3316	3169	3187	3158
Qinghai	596	577	587	582	577
East	11295	11271	11275	11240	11249
Zhejiang	1828	1829	1821	1818	1817
Jiangsu	4649	4640	4649	4632	4642
Shanghai	358	355	353	352	350
Anhui	4460	4447	4452	4438	4440
Central	9725	9734	9679	9521	9483
Hubei	3765	3757	3725	3717	3699
Hunan	3437	3444	3423	3417	3397
Jiangxi	2523	2533	2531	2387	2387
South	7082	7151	7110	7074	7041
Guangdong	3228	3224	3182	3159	3143
Guangxi	2563	2630	2639	2631	2613
Fujian	1291	1297	1289	1284	1285
Southwest	11483	11525	11546	11541	11483
Sichuan	6645	6617	6580	6565	6525
Guizhou	1897	1894	1903	1903	1896
Yunnan	2722	2785	2838	2841	2833
Xizang	219	229	225	228	229
Sum of above	99195	99602	99037	98613	98362
SSB total	99333	99500	100000	N/A	N/A

Sources: (18, pp. 77-79), (2, p. 100), (4, p. 33), (5, p. 36), (6, p. 84), (21, "AREA1"), and (22, Vol. VI).



Table 69--Sown area, by region and province,  
China, selected years, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares					
Northeast	16551	16649	16331	16416	16439	16352
Heilongjiang	8524	8727	8479	8607	8622	8582
Liaoning	3967	3847	3786	3739	3737	3706
Jilin	4060	4075	4066	4070	4080	4064
North	36488	35694	35351	35867	36334	36395
Shandong	10665	10421	10313	10494	10772	10861
Hebei	9243	8833	8602	8674	8708	8657
Beijing	677	644	642	638	633	618
Tianjin	688	637	610	608	623	596
Henan	10918	11014	11076	11326	11433	11685
Shanxi	4297	4145	4108	4127	4165	3978
Northwest	17901	17246	17099	17126	17023	16877
Shaanxi	5114	4841	4738	4761	4705	4663
Gansu	3472	3402	3411	3481	3466	3490
Nei Monggol	4881	4662	4641	4631	4630	4549
Ningxia	908	857	807	846	837	828
Xinjiang	3018	2979	2996	2905	2878	2847
Qinghai	508	505	506	502	507	500
East	21784	21790	22018	21743	21818	21891
Zhejiang	4517	4644	4626	4578	4527	4452
Jiangsu	8491	8507	8626	8542	8584	8558
Shanghai	771	759	759	764	740	695
Anhui	8005	7880	8007	7859	7967	8186
Central	21811	20815	20961	20610	20484	20228
Hubei	7777	7263	7461	7399	7388	7332
Hunan	8334	8009	7970	7746	7639	7477
Jiangxi	5700	5543	5530	5465	5457	5419
South	14742	13751	13679	13340	13156	12877
Guangdong	6995	6395	6400	6287	6258	6098
Guangxi	5102	4829	4810	4625	4511	4443
Fujian	2645	2527	2469	2428	2387	2336
Southwest	19199	19214	19252	18891	18965	19006
Sichuan	11844	12173	12132	11811	11764	11771
Guizhou	3011	2854	2933	2901	2992	3021
Yunnan	4122	3973	3968	3966	3996	4004
Xizang	222	214	219	213	213	210
Sum of above	148476	145159	136839	143993	144219	143626
SSB total	148477	145157	144688	143993	144221	143626

Sources: (21, "AREA1"), (22, Vol. V), (2, p. 100), (4, p. 33), (5, p. 36), (6, p. 84), (7, p. 144), and (8, p. 177).

Table 70--Multiplecrop index (ratio), by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-83

Region and province	1979	1981	1982	1983
	Percent			
Northeast	100	101	99	99
Heilongjiang	98	100	97	98
Liaoning	105	104	103	102
Jilin	100	100	100	100
North	141	138	137	140
Shandong	147	144	143	146
Hebei	139	133	130	131
Beijing	159	152	151	151
Tianjin	147	138	132	133
Henan	153	155	156	160
Shanxi	110	106	106	107
Northwest	102	101	100	101
Shaanxi	133	128	126	127
Gansu	98	96	96	98
Nei Monggol	91	90	91	91
Ningxia	101	97	93	101
Xinjiang	91	94	94	92
Qinghai	88	86	87	87
East	193	193	196	193
Zhejiang	247	255	254	252
Jiangsu	183	183	186	184
Shanghai	217	215	216	218
Anhui	180	177	180	177
Central	224	215	220	217
Hubei	207	195	201	200
Hunan	242	234	233	228
Jiangxi	225	219	232	229
South	206	193	193	189
Guangdong	217	201	203	200
Guangxi	194	183	183	177
Fujian	204	196	192	189
Southwest	167	166	167	165
Sichuan	179	185	185	181
Guizhou	159	150	154	153
Yunnan	148	140	139	140
Xizang	97	95	96	93
Sum of above	149	147	139	146
SSB total	149	147	139	146

Sources: (21, "AREA1"), (22, Vol. V), (2, p. 100), (4, p. 33), (5, p. 36), and (6, p. 84).

Table 71--Grain area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	35595	35435	33325	33020	45120	48180	36313
Heilongjiang	14625	14625	12500	11500	15490	17575	14300
Liaoning	11940	12215	11605	11520	14850	14260	9760
Jilin	9030	8595	9220	10000	14780	16345	12253
North	74980	70645	72145	74770	86225	90245	89977
Shandong	24720	23840	23125	23750	27000	30400	31377
Hebei	17795	15225	15750	17520	19000	18700	19666
Beijing	1730	1860	1805	1855	2015	2175	2197
Tianjin	1385	1380	1070	1225	1110	1315	1405
Henan	21345	21485	23145	22170	29040	28935	27105
Shanxi	8005	6855	7250	8250	8060	8720	8227
Northwest	24625	22500	22915	25435	27525	29095	28251
Shaanxi	9095	7570	7500	9250	9650	10235	9519
Gansu	4615	4925	4330	4690	5395	5395	5305
Nei Monggol	5100	3965	5100	5300	5600	5945	6041
Ningxia	1060	1200	1265	1195	1450	1540	1395
Xinjiang	3935	3885	3900	4075	4535	4970	4988
Qinghai	820	955	800	925	895	1010	1003
East	59940	54340	59040	67170	68540	76255	71296
Zhejiang	16115	14355	14195	17125	15835	18170	16213
Jiangsu	25140	23575	25115	28555	30530	33575	31265
Shanghai	2590	1870	1855	2160	2070	2575	2138
Anhui	16095	14540	17875	19330	20105	22025	21680
Central	53645	49010	51460	57795	61020	64250	62639
Hubei	18495	15365	17070	19960	19875	22630	22161
Hunan	22185	21245	21705	23750	26540	26130	25143
Jiangxi	12965	12400	12685	14085	14605	15490	15335
South	36735	38010	36150	41440	41815	40360	36494
Guangdong	17380	18085	16555	19430	19605	19725	17379
Guangxi	11730	11905	11495	13530	13630	12130	11171
Fujian	7625	8020	8100	8480	8580	8505	7944
Southwest	46595	48280	49985	53795	57030	58920	54138
Sichuan	32010	32640	34655	37345	40085	40795	38307
Guizhou	6230	6480	5675	6540	7030	7580	5950
Yunnan	7930	8655	9170	9460	9545	10050	9350
Xizang	425	505	485	450	370	495	531
Sum of above	332115	318220	325020	353425	387275	407305	379108
SSB total	332115	320555	325020	353425	387275	407305	379108

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 71--Grain area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	14310	14063	13931	13791	13993	13956	13389
Heilongjiang	7384	7318	7282	7089	7235	7355	7216
Liaoning	3326	3221	3139	3146	3172	3099	2890
Jilin	3600	3524	3509	3555	3586	3502	3283
North	30309	29442	28961	27919	28375	27825	27518
Shandong	8735	8475	8150	7685	7795	7833	7984
Hebei	7762	7487	7310	6927	6903	6656	6493
Beijing	560	549	530	527	530	523	511
Tianjin	585	564	521	501	505	487	446
Henan	9067	8859	9029	8923	9286	8997	9029
Shanxi	3599	3509	3420	3355	3356	3329	3055
Northwest	14772	14465	13998	13823	13847	13672	13062
Shaanxi	4304	4310	4080	4024	4049	4013	3966
Gansu	2968	2940	2860	2844	2874	2817	2775
Nei Monggol	4042	3882	3854	3843	3837	3762	3422
Ningxia	766	742	714	668	695	681	650
Xinjiang	2270	2178	2083	2035	1988	1993	1862
Qinghai	420	412	408	408	404	406	387
East	16297	16312	16239	16307	16513	16728	16040
Zhejiang	3335	3418	3375	3437	3480	3483	3271
Jiangsu	6181	6375	6396	6387	6469	6567	6432
Shanghai	492	494	445	449	478	486	438
Anhui	6288	6026	6024	6033	6086	6192	5899
Central	15037	14579	14352	14393	14430	14399	13920
Hubei	5489	5352	5173	5246	5293	5294	5108
Hunan	5704	5451	5420	5403	5423	5391	5161
Jiangxi	3844	3775	3758	3744	3714	3714	3651
South	11842	11453	11132	11043	10923	10555	9800
Guangdong	5598	5320	5062	5020	5005	4848	4465
Guangxi	4094	3957	3933	3940	3834	3690	3447
Fujian	2150	2176	2138	2084	2084	2017	1888
Southwest	16695	16159	16344	16120	15965	15749	15114
Sichuan	10250	9948	10303	10165	9998	9798	9389
Guizhou	2551	2418	2308	2284	2304	2318	2212
Yunnan	3687	3593	3540	3474	3471	3441	3319
Xizang	207	199	193	197	192	192	194
Sum of above	119263	116472	114958	113396	114046	112884	108843
SSB total	119263	117234	114958	113396	114047	112884	108845

Sources: (21, "TOTGRAIN"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 22), (4, p. 34), (5, p. 37), (6, p. 85), (7, p. 146), and (8, p. 179).

Table 72--Rice area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	3860	4225	4175	4690	5335	6460	6100
Heilongjiang	720	795	560	710	915	1240	1629
Liaoning	1020	1075	2490	2535	2905	3310	2630
Jilin	2120	2355	1125	1445	1515	1910	1841
North	3395	4025	3800	3410	4035	4175	4149
Shandong	655	740	650	505	595	575	625
Hebei	630	830	710	760	825	750	780
Beijing	185	295	215	225	270	260	249
Tianjin	255	310	125	110	100	135	174
Henan	1610	1780	2045	1750	2180	2390	2263
Shanxi	60	70	55	60	65	65	58
Northwest	1340	1400	1215	1575	1680	1800	1704
Shaanxi	795	755	530	795	845	935	883
Gansu	15	20	15	15	15	15	18
Nei Monggol	35	40	40	45	40	60	78
Ningxia	250	330	370	395	400	420	419
Xinjiang	245	255	260	325	380	370	306
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	36740	32410	35575	40565	40170	45740	43131
Zhejiang	13020	11760	11810	14240	13045	15105	13578
Jiangsu	13015	11755	13065	14375	16050	17495	16385
Shanghai	1815	1165	1250	1515	1475	1780	1539
Anhui	8890	7730	9450	10435	9600	11360	11629
Central	45000	41685	44150	48800	52365	54765	53863
Hubei	12645	10380	12000	13535	13705	15670	15717
Hunan	20005	19425	19985	21800	24580	24165	23388
Jiangxi	12350	11880	12165	13465	14080	14930	14758
South	31975	33015	31415	36350	37555	35895	32285
Guangdong	15420	16230	14790	17445	17915	17930	15614
Guangxi	10070	10070	9815	11745	12080	10655	9860
Fujian	6485	6715	6810	7160	7560	7310	6811
Southwest	21440	22500	23625	25845	27725	29420	27337
Sichuan	14350	15370	16390	17705	19390	20340	19261
Guizhou	3260	3250	2870	3500	3765	4070	3243
Yunnan	3825	3875	4360	4640	4570	5005	4830
Xizang	5	5	5	0	0	5	3
Sum of above	143750	139260	143955	161235	168865	178255	168569
SSB total	143750	139905	143955	161235	168865	178255	168569

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 72--Rice area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	842	849	875	905	914	995	1194
Heilongjiang	206	210	224	239	245	278	390
Liaoning	374	386	397	406	403	432	480
Jilin	261	253	254	260	266	285	324
North	822	863	759	697	722	762	758
Shandong	172	173	139	100	105	108	112
Hebei	124	145	132	128	127	131	128
Beijing	50	52	49	41	46	44	43
Tianjin	63	64	34	23	24	24	31
Henan	402	417	395	395	411	446	435
Shanxi	12	12	9	10	9	9	9
Northwest	331	326	319	324	327	329	309
Shaanxi	156	163	161	159	161	160	157
Gansu	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Nei Monggol	16	15	16	16	16	18	24
Ningxia	48	46	49	50	50	51	50
Xinjiang	107	98	89	95	96	96	74
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	7697	7733	7498	7396	7384	7486	7229
Zhejiang	2475	2514	2500	2500	2508	2500	2388
Jiangsu	2703	2677	2598	2501	2520	2516	2431
Shanghai	325	305	273	283	299	301	270
Anhui	2195	2238	2127	2112	2057	2169	2140
Central	10624	10504	10369	10334	10360	10349	10051
Hubei	2731	2708	2590	2605	2617	2621	2539
Hunan	4507	4412	4416	4390	4419	4401	4247
Jiangxi	3387	3384	3363	3339	3324	3327	3265
South	8753	8615	8502	8391	8384	8182	7554
Guangdong	4252	4164	4059	4005	4029	3934	3606
Guangxi	2830	2764	2792	2773	2737	2661	2471
Fujian	1670	1686	1651	1613	1618	1587	1477
Southwest	4804	4865	4975	5011	5045	5076	4978
Sichuan	3005	3062	3126	3124	3159	3165	3129
Guizhou	755	775	770	782	778	780	774
Yunnan	1043	1028	1078	1104	1107	1130	1074
Xizang	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sum of above	33873	33755	33297	33058	33136	33179	32073
SSB total	33873	33879	33295	33056	33137	33178	32070

Sources: (21, "RICE"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 23), (4, p. 35), (5, p. 37), (6, p. 85), (7, p. 146), and (8, p. 180).

Table 73--Wheat area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	3595	4165	3350	2985	4700	4005	2899
Heilongjiang	3335	3945	3140	2780	4510	3825	2768
Liaoning	85	55	55	50	45	25	28
Jilin	175	165	155	155	145	155	103
North	28535	22270	26095	27610	36945	40435	41803
Shandong	9570	7660	8700	8240	12000	12785	14961
Hebei	6340	3840	4175	4475	6945	7160	7443
Beijing	615	405	560	475	660	730	731
Tianjin	490	275	210	190	330	330	433
Henan	9690	8905	10835	12200	14555	16530	15282
Shanxi	1830	1185	1615	2030	2455	2900	2951
Northwest	10015	8715	10125	12155	12995	13810	13227
Shaanxi	3595	2300	3540	4210	4445	4495	4233
Gansu	2325	2400	2320	3105	3335	3415	3148
Mei Monggol	1085	825	1000	1265	1210	1440	1485
Ningxia	420	495	540	615	730	750	586
Xinjiang	2110	2130	2225	2330	2655	3035	3145
Qinghai	480	565	500	630	620	675	630
East	10180	9485	10535	13785	14310	16660	15475
Zhejiang	745	795	745	970	865	1015	904
Jiangsu	5345	5080	5260	7095	7610	9040	8294
Shanghai	190	205	175	180	110	140	218
Anhui	3900	3405	4355	5540	5725	6465	6059
Central	3325	3000	2845	4020	3735	4215	3850
Hubei	2835	2665	2485	3580	3355	3780	3454
Hunan	350	245	265	325	305	335	292
Jiangxi	140	90	95	115	75	100	104
South	630	490	365	420	175	335	263
Guangdong	355	240	140	165	65	125	79
Guangxi	60	25	20	20	15	15	10
Fujian	215	225	205	235	95	195	174
Southwest	6450	6030	6325	7445	8530	8355	7288
Sichuan	5165	4715	5140	6360	7240	7030	6256
Guizhou	425	350	320	300	320	360	295
Yunnan	705	785	735	675	865	825	619
Xizang	155	180	130	110	105	140	118
Sum of above	62730	54155	59340	68420	81390	87815	84805
SSB total	62730	55205	59340	68420	81390	87815	85805

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

PB88-197215

USDA/SB-764 AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, 1949-86. (STATISTICAL BULLETIN) / F. W. CROOK ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, WASHINGTON, DC. AGRICULTURE AND TRADE ANALYSIS DIV. APR 88 167P



20F2

PB888

197215

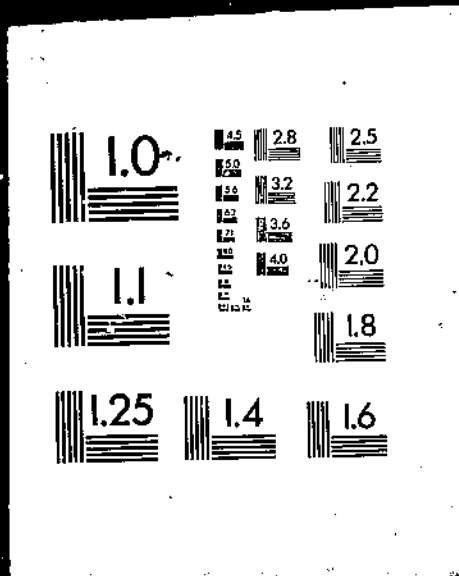


Table 73--Wheat area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	2078	2284	2349	2039	2198	2076	2121
Heilongjiang	1859	2105	2190	1904	2096	1980	2038
Liaoning	50	41	35	30	21	15	12
Jilin	168	138	124	105	81	81	71
North	11920	11733	11313	10956	11541	11955	12226
Shandong	3721	3668	3510	3343	3587	3803	3952
Hebei	2844	2760	2518	2243	2346	2373	2352
Beijing	197	188	184	181	187	195	191
Tianjin	213	195	168	141	155	162	150
Henan	3888	3927	3990	4120	4319	4456	4568
Shanxi	1057	995	944	928	947	966	1013
Northwest	5798	5778	5676	5799	5930	6018	5867
Shaanxi	1597	1590	1547	1616	1678	1689	1693
Gansu	1401	1384	1393	1463	1508	1519	1486
Nei Monggol	952	957	903	878	911	932	927
Ningxia	299	291	272	289	304	308	282
Xinjiang	1347	1355	1356	1329	1305	1350	1278
Qinghai	202	201	206	224	224	220	201
East	3764	3842	3980	4225	4444	4703	4520
Zhejiang	275	326	324	347	368	367	338
Jiangsu	1496	1549	1699	1867	2014	2236	2170
Shanghai	43	51	52	43	37	36	57
Anhui	1950	1916	1905	1968	2025	2064	1955
Central	1658	1635	1609	1662	1684	1691	1611
Hubei	1255	1292	1274	1342	1375	1384	1331
Hunan	267	222	219	216	211	208	186
Jiangxi	136	121	116	104	98	99	94
South	676	425	261	234	233	177	156
Guangdong	405	236	107	99	98	66	56
Guangxi	102	42	24	21	18	15	12
Fujian	170	147	129	114	117	96	88
Southwest	3463	3147	3119	3027	3017	2956	2716
Sichuan	2286	2165	2273	2259	2250	2193	2000
Guizhou	447	335	273	257	259	260	234
Yunnan	664	589	528	468	467	458	443
Xizang	66	59	45	43	41	45	39
Sum of above	29357	28844	28307	27942	29047	29576	29217
SSB total	29357	29228	28307	27941	29050	29576	29218

Sources: (21, "TOTWHEAT"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 25), (4, p. 36), (5, p. 39), (6, p. 87), (7, p. 147), and (8, p. 182).

Table 74--Corn area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	17430	16805	15510	14755	21415	24615	16530
Heilongjiang	5810	5200	4415	3280	4635	6420	4118
Liaoning	6205	6535	5820	5580	7370	7155	4481
Jilin	5335	5070	5275	5895	9410	11040	7931
North	22335	24310	22980	23895	24860	25435	25255
Shandong	7300	8255	7940	8480	8220	9935	9377
Hebei	6280	6630	6475	7250	6905	6400	6789
Beijing	625	690	785	885	835	955	1067
Tianjin	425	575	545	680	470	565	551
Henan	4785	5330	4805	4365	6300	5230	5373
Shanxi	2920	2630	2430	2235	2130	2350	2098
Northwest	6825	6380	5420	5780	6380	6795	6793
Shaanxi	2875	2750	2025	2825	2880	3130	2916
Gansu	900	890	675	610	690	675	744
Nei Monggol	1685	1390	1425	1060	1430	1485	1597
Ningxia	70	85	65	55	70	115	142
Xinjiang	1295	1265	1230	1230	1310	1390	1394
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	2110	1810	2320	2445	2415	2750	3045
Zhejiang	265	155	160	185	135	145	132
Jiangsu	1330	1230	1735	1945	1905	2080	2216
Shanghai	60	40	30	40	25	35	40
Anhui	455	385	395	275	350	490	657
Central	1385	1085	1245	1285	1315	1535	1365
Hubei	1100	860	1025	1085	1105	1285	1153
Hunan	270	215	210	190	200	240	202
Jiangxi	15	10	10	10	10	10	10
South	1050	1175	1265	1290	1135	1110	987
Guangdong	65	65	65	70	65	70	70
Guangxi	985	1110	1200	1220	1070	1040	917
Fujian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	8900	10160	10465	10845	10685	11170	9849
Sichuan	4875	5410	5940	6125	5890	6250	5780
Guizhou	1775	2115	1825	1935	2095	2175	1577
Yunnan	2250	2630	2695	2780	2690	2740	2487
Xizang	0	5	5	5	10	5	5
Sum of above	60035	61725	59205	60295	68205	73410	63824
SS8 total	60035	62600	59205	60295	68205	73410	63826

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 74--Corn area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	4948	4982	4396	4124	4577	5006	4455
Heilongjiang	1961	1884	1577	1363	1642	1920	1577
Liaoning	1392	1416	1268	1156	1220	1231	1198
Jilin	1596	1682	1551	1605	1715	1855	1680
North	7244	7273	7207	6818	24923	6378	6351
Shandong	2136	2143	2201	2167	2192	2070	2088
Hebei	2306	2341	2285	2073	20002	1817	1749
Beijing	182	197	198	197	201	206	217
Tianjin	158	169	181	189	177	157	136
Henan	1698	1680	1697	1598	1768	1521	1664
Shanxi	764	742	646	594	583	607	497
Northwest	2634	2631	2427	2262	2169	2124	2056
Shaanxi	1037	1077	1007	988	944	951	951
Gansu	309	318	300	267	241	227	218
Nei Monggol	670	653	592	505	494	464	434
Ningxia	21	28	24	20	21	32	35
Xinjiang	597	556	503	482	469	450	418
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	719	625	665	676	647	658	735
Zhejiang	98	66	65	63	52	47	45
Jiangsu	410	386	445	483	457	431	460
Shanghai	13	10	6	7	6	5	6
Anhui	198	164	149	123	132	175	224
Central	577	563	555	555	541	535	483
Hubei	412	407	416	428	418	411	374
Hunan	156	148	132	120	116	116	102
Jiangxi	9	8	7	7	7	8	7
South	613	583	614	589	561	542	517
Guangdong	45	46	43	42	39	40	39
Guangxi	566	535	569	546	521	500	476
Fujian	2	2	2	1	1	2	2
Southwest	3397	3431	3560	3484	3409	3294	3097
Sichuan	1646	1601	1790	1767	1716	1667	1583
Guizhou	691	718	683	667	672	650	592
Yunnan	1060	1111	1087	1048	1019	975	920
Xizang	0	2	1	2	2	2	2
Sum of above	20133	20087	19425	18508	36827	18537	17694
SSB total	20133	20353	19425	18543	18824	18537	17694

Sources: (21, "CORN"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 27), (4, p. 37), (5, p. 40), (6, p. 88), (7, p. 148), and (8, p. 183).

Table 75-Sorghum area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	3755	3570	3525	3425	4880	4480	2416
Heilongjiang	625	630	650	540	770	1005	340
Liaoning	2410	2265	2175	2260	3055	2485	1507
Jilin	720	675	700	625	1055	990	569
North	2720	2260	1970	2385	2105	1965	1976
Shandong	340	315	260	260	220	255	325
Hebei	1010	890	660	845	810	605	576
Beijing	40	30	25	50	30	20	24
Tianjin	115	115	95	130	105	140	101
Henan	210	145	165	135	195	180	180
Shanxi	1005	765	765	965	745	765	770
Northwest	715	595	600	650	835	660	639
Shaanxi	165	140	120	135	105	130	94
Gansu	95	90	75	55	65	65	55
Nei Monggol	310	230	295	355	580	395	444
Ningxia	30	30	25	15	10	10	8
Xinjiang	115	105	85	90	75	60	38
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	175	120	185	140	165	145	131
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	20	20	30	45	60	30	34
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	155	100	155	95	105	115	97
Central	60	35	45	45	35	60	47
Hubei	40	20	30	30	20	40	33
Hunan	20	15	15	15	15	20	14
Jiangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South	5	0	5	5	5	5	2
Guangdong	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Guangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fujian	5	0	5	5	5	5	4
Southwest	195	195	320	320	330	400	392
Sichuan	175	175	300	300	305	375	372
Guizhou	10	10	10	15	15	20	14
Yunnan	10	10	10	5	10	5	6
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	7625	6775	6650	6970	8355	7715	5603
SSB total	7625	6775	6550	9465	8355	7715	5609

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 75-Sorghum area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	1241	1063	1166	1249	1273	1163	762
Heilongjiang	337	271	295	290	31	293	145
Liaoning	622	558	595	646	656	594	417
Jilin	282	234	276	313	303	276	200
North	1244	1058	874	932	873	764	700
Shandong	266	234	178	146	124	115	149
Hebei	445	384	308	343	333	264	217
Beijing	21	13	10	15	13	7	7
Tianjin	65	53	55	60	65	59	41
Henan	180	139	120	136	123	116	107
Shanxi	267	235	203	232	215	203	179
Northwest	403	339	328	360	344	294	249
Shaanxi	76	69	62	66	53	50	45
Gansu	45	41	38	36	31	28	23
Nei Monggol	208	168	181	214	227	190	158
Ningxia	9	7	6	3	2	1	2
Xinjiang	65	54	41	41	31	25	21
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	158	122	119	109	92	80	70
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	21	16	17	16	19	9	12
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	137	106	102	93	73	71	58
Central	34	26	24	24	21	27	23
Hubei	18	14	13	13	10	15	12
Hunan	15	11	10	10	10	11	10
Jiangxi	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South	6	5	4	4	4	5	4
Guangdong	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guangxi	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Fujian	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Southwest	85	79	95	106	100	115	131
Sichuan	73	66	81	92	86	99	114
Guizhou	7	7	9	9	9	12	12
Yunnan	5	6	5	5	5	4	5
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	3171	2692	2610	2784	2707	2448	1939
SSB total	3172	2693	2610	2783	2707	2450	1937

Sources: (21, "SORGHUM"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 28), (4, p. 39), (5, p. 41), (6, p. 89), (7, p. 148), and (8, p. 183).

Table 76--Millet area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	2260	1830	1865	1835	2735	2205	1366
Heilongjiang	1300	1035	995	875	1215	1155	632
Liaoning	250	235	225	295	450	330	299
Jilin	710	560	645	665	1030	720	435
North	2880	2715	2875	3700	3605	3660	3480
Shandong	425	315	300	400	470	745	706
Hebei	1020	980	1125	1575	1350	1400	1462
Beijing	25	25	30	30	30	25	29
Tianjin	20	20	15	20	25	35	34
Henan	460	415	440	385	520	480	365
Shanxi	930	960	965	1290	1210	975	884
Northwest	920	855	980	1000	1150	1120	1096
Shaanxi	225	285	250	210	230	255	198
Gansu	120	155	110	80	115	110	96
Nei Monggol	550	395	600	710	790	735	786
Ningxia	20	15	20	0	10	15	15
Xinjiang	5	5	0	0	5	5	1
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	15	15	10	5	5	5	3
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	15	15	10	5	5	5	3
Central	30	10	15	20	35	20	23
Hubei	25	10	15	15	30	15	19
Hunan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangxi	5	0	0	5	5	5	4
South	10	10	10	10	0	10	3
Guangdong	5	5	5	5	0	5	1
Guangxi	5	5	5	5	0	5	2
Fujian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	10	10	10	10	5	5	5
Sichuan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guizhou	10	10	10	10	5	5	5
Yunnan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	6125	5445	5765	6580	7535	7025	5976
SSB total	6125	5445	5765	6580	7540	7025	5977

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 76--Millet area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	1516	1775	1412	1414	1447	1214	979
Heilongjiang	854	769	769	723	748	633	493
Liaoning	205	190	211	272	273	255	210
Jilin	457	416	431	419	426	326	276
North	1654	1558	1542	1685	1703	1722	1570
Shandong	214	169	145	150	181	230	245
Habei	554	549	592	700	688	706	684
Beijing	14	12	12	13	14	13	14
Tianjin	15	12	11	11	13	15	16
Henan	299	264	262	268	268	257	215
Shanxi	557	551	521	543	539	501	396
Northwest	952	898	898	908	903	833	746
Shaanxi	242	248	227	206	210	195	177
Gansu	107	109	99	99	97	87	76
Wei Monggol	564	502	534	570	559	519	463
Ningxia	30	33	35	30	33	29	28
Xinjiang	8	5	3	3	4	3	2
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	13	10	7	5	3	4	2
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	12	9	7	5	3	3	2
Central	15	10	10	10	17	12	12
Hubei	12	8	9	8	14	9	9
Hunan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangxi	3	1	1	2	3	3	3
South	15	14	11	8	7	5	4
Guangdong	6	5	4	3	3	2	1
Guangxi	9	9	6	5	4	3	3
Fujian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	9	8	9	8	7	8	6
Sichuan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guizhou	9	8	9	8	7	8	6
Yunnan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	4173	3872	3889	4038	4087	3798	3319
SSB total	4173	3872	3889	4039	4087	3797	3318

Sources: (21, "MILLET"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 29), (4, p. 38),  
(5, p. 41), (6, p. 89), (7, p. 149), and (8, p. 184).



Table 77--Potato area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	980	815	785	745	1065	1165	840
Heilongjiang	625	510	450	435	615	625	438
Liaoning	135	105	90	95	145	180	157
Jilin	220	200	245	215	305	360	245
North	10600	10905	8735	9120	10115	10035	8616
Shandong	5545	5555	4285	4945	4670	5280	4373
Hebei	1295	1250	1095	1325	1335	1360	1445
Beijing	30	25	20	15	20	25	37
Tianjin	20	25	20	30	30	40	33
Henan	3175	3525	2850	2185	3450	2590	2086
Shanxi	535	525	465	620	610	740	642
Northwest	1695	1590	1310	1310	1495	1665	1690
Shaanxi	705	685	490	540	575	680	615
Gansu	420	440	320	270	390	360	447
Nei Monggol	395	300	375	415	420	500	482
Ningxia	65	65	45	20	35	40	40
Xinjiang	40	25	25	20	20	20	22
Qinghai	70	75	55	45	55	65	84
East	3625	4100	4515	4275	5300	4625	4121
Zhejiang	645	780	725	785	790	760	686
Jiangsu	1200	1190	1585	1520	1520	1395	1336
Shanghai	5	5	0	5	0	0	0
Anhui	1775	2125	2205	1965	2990	2470	2099
Central	2400	2225	2095	2370	2315	2275	2143
Hubei	955	875	920	1070	1035	1080	1010
Hunan	1150	1075	905	1005	1010	915	857
Jiangxi	295	275	270	295	270	280	276
South	2380	2500	2480	2705	2435	2480	2462
Guangdong	1390	1365	1360	1520	1400	1425	1448
Guangxi	175	170	180	270	235	220	209
Fujian	815	965	940	915	800	835	805
Southwest	6780	5710	6050	6155	6520	6230	6164
Sichuan	5810	4670	5135	5085	5405	4995	4981
Guizhou	500	505	380	510	555	625	549
Yunnan	470	535	535	560	560	605	630
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
Sum of above	28460	27845	25970	26680	29245	28475	26036
SSB total	28460	28725	25970	26680	29245	28475	26036

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 77--Potato area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	419	364	348	360	421	402	397
Heilongjiang	267	236	219	226	261	235	221
Liaoning	62	42	40	41	54	66	72
Jilin	91	85	90	93	106	101	104
North	3551	3145	2835	2690	2722	2548	2332
Shandong	1461	1275	1150	1081	1007	927	821
Hebei	528	474	425	441	455	458	474
Beijing	12	10	8	7	7	8	11
Tianjin	8	7	7	9	8	10	8
Henan	1274	1127	1008	899	970	851	763
Shanxi	268	253	238	253	275	294	255
Northwest	1059	995	906	887	918	904	874
Shaanxi	389	366	333	314	337	337	325
Gansu	266	263	251	250	251	246	246
Nei Monggol	277	252	232	243	254	246	227
Ningxia	68	63	48	42	38	37	36
Xinjiang	23	16	11	11	9	8	9
Qinghai	37	36	31	27	29	30	31
East	1358	1198	1257	1165	1212	1130	1033
Zhejiang	116	144	154	156	150	145	138
Jiangsu	393	332	375	326	316	295	282
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	848	722	728	683	746	690	613
Central	940	867	823	807	792	769	750
Hubei	421	387	371	377	376	368	354
Hunan	398	372	344	321	312	296	290
Jiangxi	121	108	109	109	104	105	106
South	1098	1064	1034	1092	1069	1037	1015
Guangdong	687	647	616	624	622	605	583
Guangxi	187	164	176	230	216	211	216
Fujian	224	253	242	238	231	221	216
Southwest	2528	2253	2417	2365	2270	2201	2172
Sichuan	1990	1734	1923	1870	1761	1673	1636
Guizhou	305	282	267	272	284	299	304
Yunnan	232	237	227	223	225	227	230
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Sum of above	10952	9888	9620	9366	9404	8991	8573
SSB total	10952	10153	9620	9363	9402	8988	8572

Sources: (21, "TUBERS"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 26), (4, p. 37),  
(5, p. 40), (6, p. 88), (7, p. 147), and (8, p. 182).

Table 78--Soybean area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	2985	3345	3430	3900	3960	4350	4588
Heilongjiang	1855	2205	2015	2605	2385	2905	3137
Liaoning	530	535	625	580	695	635	546
Jilin	600	605	790	715	880	810	905
North	2055	2230	2835	1995	2385	2100	2458
Shandong	715	840	830	735	645	625	795
Hebei	360	295	305	300	250	275	385
Beijing	15	15	10	15	15	15	22
Tianjin	30	30	25	25	25	35	47
Henan	795	920	1540	745	1280	970	1032
Shanxi	140	130	125	175	170	180	177
Northwest	360	390	360	460	520	490	576
Shaanxi	145	180	105	135	170	165	183
Gansu	45	50	35	35	50	50	64
Nei Monggol	130	125	195	245	245	230	288
Ningxia	20	15	10	20	25	25	26
Xinjiang	20	20	15	25	30	20	15
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	925	910	1500	1245	1555	1245	1382
Zhejiang	105	120	115	130	110	120	110
Jiangsu	300	290	475	485	520	430	557
Shanghai	10	5	5	5	10	10	11
Anhui	510	495	905	625	915	685	704
Central	550	365	450	520	500	580	601
Hubei	275	115	175	160	160	220	238
Hunan	155	135	165	205	210	225	218
Jiangxi	120	115	110	155	130	135	145
South	240	285	350	465	375	375	353
Guangdong	100	115	120	145	110	120	118
Guangxi	95	100	140	215	185	160	142
Fujian	45	70	90	105	80	95	93
Southwest	345	355	400	445	465	555	542
Sichuan	210	205	225	260	275	320	336
Guizhou	70	80	100	100	100	135	110
Yunnan	65	70	75	85	90	100	96
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	7460	7880	9325	9030	9760	9695	10500
SSB total	7460	7940	9325	9030	9760	9695	10500

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 78--Soybean area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	2750	2659	2866	3181	2602	2564	3038
Heilongjiang	1665	1630	1800	2136	1693	1795	2167
Liaoning	509	473	461	458	409	372	393
Jilin	577	556	605	587	500	397	478
North	1928	2044	2365	2213	2021	1890	1899
Shandong	634	695	719	605	512	483	511
Hebei	276	261	290	272	262	269	301
Beijing	8	8	8	9	9	8	10
Tianjin	21	23	25	23	24	26	31
Henan	859	918	1194	1145	1040	943	880
Shanxi	129	139	129	159	174	161	166
Northwest	447	450	457	501	511	463	499
Shaanxi	195	212	201	193	214	196	202
Gansu	32	31	33	34	38	41	47
Nei Monggol	183	171	194	236	219	193	219
Ningxia	22	21	16	20	21	20	22
Xinjiang	15	15	13	18	19	13	9
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	960	919	1135	1195	1151	1099	1026
Zhejiang	65	70	71	74	62	61	60
Jiangsu	240	236	325	338	312	286	318
Shanghai	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Anhui	653	611	738	781	775	750	646
Central	482	419	423	466	452	452	469
Hubei	224	174	161	162	157	159	168
Hunan	132	131	139	164	160	161	165
Jiangxi	126	115	123	140	135	132	136
South	333	370	437	510	472	442	409
Guangdong	130	139	140	154	139	136	124
Guangxi	153	173	218	273	258	230	211
Fujian	50	58	79	83	75	76	74
Southwest	346	326	339	346	359	378	379
Sichuan	191	171	172	171	175	183	193
Guizhou	108	109	119	121	119	128	122
Yunnan	47	44	48	54	64	67	64
Xizang	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Sum of above	7247	7187	8024	8412	7568	7288	7719
SSB total	7247	7227	8023	8419	7567	7286	7718

Sources: (21, "SOYBEANS"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 30), (4, p. 38), (5, p. 42), (6, p. 90), (7, p. 149), and (8, p. 184).

Table 79--Peanut area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	92	150	185	187	238	339	420
Heilongjiang	1	3	6	4	3	2	1
Liaoning	87	137	170	175	227	327	403
Jilin	4	10	10	9	8	10	16
North	1455	2049	1959	1965	2097	2568	3907
Shandong	1060	1404	1390	1400	1500	1800	2621
Hebei	231	358	351	387	360	400	580
Beijing	22	26	17	18	18	23	34
Tianjin	7	9	8	10	7	10	19
Henan	134	248	185	139	202	312	603
Shanxi	2	5	7	10	10	23	50
Northwest	8	12	12	19	21	47	102
Shaanxi	7	12	12	18	20	46	101
Gansu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hai Monggol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	259	324	465	384	384	431	594
Zhejiang	12	13	13	11	7	9	11
Jiangsu	115	123	204	231	222	242	341
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	131	188	248	143	155	180	242
Central	170	152	161	166	164	209	310
Hubei	66	59	61	62	61	88	135
Hunan	43	43	43	41	41	47	72
Jiangxi	61	51	57	63	62	74	103
South	691	760	883	987	816	924	989
Guangdong	429	520	595	651	511	569	605
Guangxi	145	129	131	162	175	208	220
Fujian	117	112	157	174	130	147	164
Southwest	149	153	161	207	230	299	342
Sichuan	118	121	123	163	187	244	273
Guizhou	15	13	12	14	17	24	33
Yunnan	16	18	26	30	26	31	36
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	2822	3600	3926	3916	3950	4817	6664
SSB total	2822	3600	3826	3916	3951	4815	6664

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 79--Peanut area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	88	108	122	132	116	152	266
Heilongjiang	2	3	6	4	3	1	1
Liaoning	83	98	107	122	106	144	252
Jilin	3	8	10	6	7	7	13
North	931	1099	1160	1068	1015	1094	1661
Shandong	362	624	669	624	598	632	919
Hebei	196	237	262	269	248	240	332
Beijing	22	19	18	15	14	13	15
Tianjin	9	7	9	9	8	7	10
Henan	140	207	196	145	141	191	361
Shanxi	2	4	6	6	6	11	24
Northwest	6	9	11	10	12	20	48
Shaanxi	6	9	10	10	11	20	48
Gansu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nei Monggol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	179	239	267	267	201	218	279
Zhejiang	6	9	9	8	6	6	7
Jiangsu	78	84	109	131	94	100	134
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	96	146	149	128	101	112	138
Central	127	133	128	121	119	133	183
Hubei	36	41	37	34	34	43	66
Hunan	44	45	42	37	36	38	53
Jiangxi	46	48	49	50	49	52	64
South	620	627	650	667	589	623	659
Guangdong	387	405	430	432	364	385	401
Guangxi	154	142	134	144	146	157	171
Fujian	80	81	86	91	79	81	87
Southwest	124	123	135	152	151	180	222
Sichuan	86	87	95	110	110	134	163
Guizhou	16	12	13	13	13	17	26
Yunnan	22	23	27	29	28	29	33
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	2074	2339	2472	2417	2203	2420	3318
SSB total	2075	2339	2472	2416	2201	2421	3318

Sources: (21, "PEANUTS"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 33), (4, p. 40), (5, p. 43), (6, p. 91), (7, p. 151), and (8, p. 185).

Table 80--Rapeseed area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	11	6	3	2	4	2	6
Heilongjiang	1	2	0	1	4	2	6
Liaoning	10	4	3	1	0	0	0
Jilin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North	166	153	230	280	238	138	236
Shandong	18	7	17	13	8	3	2
Hebei	13	9	10	6	15	9	14
Beijing	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henan	129	134	196	252	204	120	213
Shanxi	6	3	6	8	11	6	7
Northwest	223	253	305	320	307	324	451
Shaanxi	73	77	136	119	123	115	164
Gansu	22	33	31	45	54	61	71
Nei Monggol	25	18	22	30	15	30	46
Ningxia	0	1	1	0	1	2	1
Xinjiang	47	56	54	54	44	43	73
Qinghai	56	68	61	73	70	73	96
East	853	843	1608	2277	1645	1608	2390
Zhejiang	254	272	383	371	288	327	426
Jiangsu	260	203	431	680	509	454	731
Shanghai	118	96	147	167	101	116	154
Anhui	221	272	647	1059	747	711	1079
Central	478	331	645	995	766	820	911
Hubei	149	116	223	427	316	344	411
Hunan	229	144	306	409	309	331	343
Jiangxi	101	72	116	160	141	145	157
South	25	29	39	39	21	20	20
Guangdong	7	7	9	9	4	6	7
Guangxi	3	2	5	5	4	4	4
Fujian	15	20	25	25	13	10	9
Southwest	646	769	1235	1744	1307	1294	1593
Sichuan	522	582	833	1177	930	924	1228
Guizhou	89	135	318	456	261	273	279
Yunnan	27	42	73	100	106	84	72
Xizang	8	11	12	11	10	13	14
Sum of above	2402	2384	4065	5656	4288	4206	5607
SSB total	2402	2384	4065	5656	4287	4205	5607

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 80--Rapeseed area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	29	16	9	9	8	9	20
Heilongjiang	4	4	2	7	8	9	20
Liaoning	25	12	7	2	0	0	0
Jilin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North	233	257	298	233	204	145	209
Shandong	18	10	17	11	7	1	1
Hebei	17	16	15	7	16	16	22
Beijing	2	2	3	3	1	0	0
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henan	187	222	256	206	173	122	180
Shanxi	9	7	7	6	7	6	6
Northwest	346	390	424	394	381	366	453
Shaanxi	76	90	125	97	106	97	114
Gansu	35	37	41	53	56	58	66
Nei Monggol	71	78	81	78	68	69	88
Ningxia	1	1	2	3	5	5	4
Xinjiang	95	107	101	88	71	61	90
Qinghai	69	75	75	76	75	76	91
East	691	750	1136	1305	1154	1022	1565
Zhejiang	183	231	284	241	229	214	274
Jiangsu	199	170	286	353	314	250	443
Shanghai	51	52	72	72	56	51	70
Anhui	258	298	493	639	555	507	778
Central	710	647	882	1007	936	878	948
Hubei	190	175	259	356	333	311	361
Hunan	306	254	370	395	357	329	341
Jiangxi	214	218	252	257	246	238	246
South	76	73	83	78	53	47	45
Guangdong	23	22	24	26	16	19	19
Guangxi	9	6	12	11	9	8	9
Fujian	43	45	46	41	28	20	17
Southwest	677	711	969	1096	933	945	1255
Sichuan	400	431	577	638	545	570	840
Guizhou	181	190	284	336	275	272	317
Yunnan	85	79	97	111	102	92	88
Xizang	10	12	11	11	11	11	10
Sum of above	2761	2844	3801	4122	3669	3412	4495
SSB total	2761	2844	3801	4122	3669	3413	4494

Sources: (21, "RAPESEED"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 34), (4, p. 40), (5, p. 43), (6, p. 91), (7, p. 151), and (8, p. 186).



Table 81--Sunflowerseed area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	219	577	819	701	677	840	679
Heilongjiang	49	235	400	413	289	246	252
Liaoning	66	131	122	50	48	56	77
Jilin	104	210	297	238	340	538	350
North	22	76	133	140	139	283	312
Shandong	1	2	1	1	1	1	0
Hebei	7	27	48	48	36	76	111
Beijing	2	2	2	1	1	1	0
Tianjin	5	14	31	30	19	37	36
Henan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shanxi	7	31	49	60	82	168	165
Northwest	91	246	364	429	510	564	723
Shaanxi	0	0	0	0	5	14	13
Gansu	10	27	27	20	23	30	37
Nei Monggol	51	165	237	320	387	421	494
Ningxia	1	8	8	6	7	7	10
Xinjiang	29	46	92	83	88	92	169
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hubei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jiangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangdong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fujian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	7	10	15	16	13	17	16
Sichuan	1	2	3	4	3	4	4
Guizhou	5	6	7	7	6	6	5
Yunnan	1	2	4	5	4	7	7
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	340	910	1332	1287	1340	1705	1731
SS8 total	340	910	1332	1286	1340	1704	1732

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 81--Sunflowerseed area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	235	510	648	445	370	495	712
Heilongjiang	54	192	267	216	190	206	338
Liaoning	88	170	185	78	47	49	78
Jilin	93	148	196	151	133	240	296
North	24	82	118	108	104	191	293
Shandong	1	3	2	1	1	1	0
Hebei	7	33	44	38	33	68	102
Beijing	2	2	3	2	1	0	0
Tianjin	5	12	22	22	17	24	33
Henan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shanxi	8	33	47	45	52	98	158
Northwest	97	238	256	243	243	309	451
Shaanxi	0	0	0	0	5	12	19
Gansu	8	16	14	11	9	11	13
Nei Monggol	57	163	143	150	154	215	301
Ningxia	2	10	8	5	5	5	7
Xinjiang	30	50	91	77	70	66	111
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hubei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunan	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jiangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangdong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fujian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	9	13	16	18	15	15	16
Sichuan	2	2	3	4	3	3	4
Guizhou	7	10	11	11	10	9	8
Yunnan	1	1	2	3	2	3	4
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	367	845	1040	815	733	1011	1473
SSB total	367	845	1040	814	733	1013	1474

Sources: (21, "SUNFLOWER"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 35), (4, p. 41), (5, p. 44), (6, p. 92), (7, p. 152), and (8, p. 187).

Table 82--Sesameseed area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	3	5	8	21	32	33	44
Heilongjiang	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Liaoning	3	4	7	19	30	33	44
Jilin	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
North	137	135	226	106	158	171	246
Shandong	11	17	13	12	10	15	31
Hebei	17	32	28	36	31	49	51
Beijing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tianjin	1	3	2	3	3	7	6
Henan	106	80	177	50	109	93	145
Shanxi	1	2	3	5	4	6	12
Northwest	5	4	3	3	2	11	23
Shaanxi	4	3	3	2	1	2	4
Gansu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nei Monggol	0	0	0	0	0	9	17
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	97	38	102	59	66	89	156
Zhejiang	4	3	4	4	2	3	5
Jiangsu	5	1	4	6	4	9	12
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	89	34	94	48	60	77	133
Central	154	50	139	128	72	151	214
Hubei	105	31	107	85	44	120	178
Hunan	11	4	6	7	3	5	7
Jiangxi	38	15	25	37	25	26	29
South	11	12	14	13	11	11	8
Guangdong	5	5	6	5	4	4	3
Guangxi	4	5	5	6	6	6	4
Fujian	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Southwest	11	15	18	12	6	8	6
Sichuan	10	14	16	11	6	7	6
Guizhou	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Yunnan	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	417	259	510	342	347	474	691
SSB total	417	259	510	342	349	476	691

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 82--Sesameseed area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	11	14	15	37	41	53	93
Heilongjiang	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Liaoning	10	12	13	34	38	53	93
Jilin	1	1	2	1	1	0	0
North	381	374	383	460	386	391	442
Shandong	23	27	22	18	14	20	36
Hebei	40	52	53	69	64	85	123
Beijing	3	3	3	3	2	2	3
Tianjin	6	5	6	6	6	10	13
Henan	305	280	291	356	293	265	252
Shanxi	4	6	9	8	7	9	15
Northwest	11	12	11	10	7	27	45
Shaanxi	10	10	9	8	6	5	7
Gansu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nei Monggol	0	0	0	0	0	21	36
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	164	131	138	163	122	136	187
Zhejiang	4	6	5	5	3	4	5
Jiangsu	11	5	6	10	6	10	13
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	149	120	127	148	113	122	169
Central	213	183	206	233	183	204	244
Hubei	128	114	135	157	120	140	173
Hunan	16	11	11	11	6	7	9
Jiangxi	69	59	60	65	57	57	62
South	40	39	41	41	35	32	26
Guangdong	22	19	21	19	15	11	10
Guangxi	15	17	17	19	18	19	14
Fujian	3	4	3	3	2	2	2
Southwest	22	23	23	21	15	15	13
Sichuan	21	21	20	18	13	13	11
Guizhou	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yunnan	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	843	776	818	965	789	858	1050
SSB total	843	776	818	965	789	858	1052

Sources: (21, "SESAMESD"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 35), (4, p. 40), (5, p. 43), (6, p. 92), (7, p. 152), and (8, p. 186).

Table 83--Cotton area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	16	21	22	23	52	66	24
Heilongjiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liaoning	16	21	22	23	52	66	24
Jilin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North	548	1271	1321	1798	2718	3816	2340
Shandong	167	537	675	960	1225	1725	1062
Hebei	116	247	222	386	750	1050	629
Beijing	1	1	1	1	2	6	4
Tianjin	1	2	2	5	11	33	24
Hanan	198	406	355	326	634	869	547
Shanxi	65	78	66	121	96	133	74
Northwest	157	163	181	276	294	274	236
Shaanxi	102	81	63	126	40	74	43
Gansu	2	3	4	5	7	8	5
Bei Monggol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	53	79	114	146	157	192	188
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	788	699	861	911	1024	1139	776
Zhejiang	70	83	68	98	94	133	81
Jiangsu	532	418	563	575	663	666	479
Shanghai	89	76	74	81	77	106	49
Anhui	97	122	156	158	190	234	167
Central	586	455	494	505	531	804	655
Hubei	448	316	353	341	385	607	492
Hunan	94	96	94	98	98	128	101
Jiangxi	44	43	47	66	48	69	62
South	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guangdong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangxi	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fujian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	113	97	89	84	111	161	117
Sichuan	111	95	87	82	108	158	114
Guizhou	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yunnan	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Xizang	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Sum of above	2209	2707	2969	3598	4641	6261	4149
SSB total	2207	2707	2968	3598	4637	6258	4147

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 83--Cotton area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	36	38	39	46	55	73	39
Heilongjiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liaoning	36	38	39	46	55	73	39
Jilin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North	1888	2147	2325	3015	3369	4184	2929
Shandong	543	737	938	1333	1500	1712	1170
Hebei	557	549	530	695	826	1047	850
Beijing	2	2	2	2	3	6	5
Tianjin	10	8	10	10	18	38	29
Henan	555	627	642	750	794	1162	814
Shanxi	221	224	204	224	228	219	121
Northwest	418	429	498	543	535	484	355
Shaanxi	250	242	260	250	251	195	95
Gansu	7	6	6	6	7	8	6
Nei Monggol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	161	181	232	286	277	281	254
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	1072	1165	1218	1223	1201	1254	991
Zhejiang	86	107	108	107	105	105	93
Jiangsu	588	631	663	679	677	721	592
Shanghai	99	104	118	108	98	94	71
Anhui	299	323	329	328	321	334	235
Central	838	880	856	844	772	753	633
Hubei	578	592	580	576	558	539	465
Hunan	161	180	171	168	131	133	102
Jiangxi	99	108	105	101	83	81	66
South	2	3	3	3	3	3	2
Guangdong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangxi	2	3	3	3	3	3	2
Fujian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	259	259	247	144	141	170	131
Sichuan	253	252	240	137	134	164	126
Guizhou	1	2	3	3	3	3	2
Yunnan	5	5	4	4	4	3	3
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	4513	4920	5185	5817	6076	6921	5140
SSB total	4512	4920	5185	5829	6077	6923	5140

Sources: (21, "COTTON"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 31), (4, p. 39), (5, p. 42), (6, p. 90), (7, p. 150), and (8, p. 185).

Table 84--Sugarcane area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heilongjiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liaoning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jilin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North	51	54	51	61	95	88	170
Shandong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beijing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henan	51	54	51	61	95	88	170
Shanxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest	11	14	2	2	2	5	17
Shaanxi	11	14	2	2	2	5	17
Gansu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nei Monggol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	704	607	577	733	558	839	1393
Zhejiang	665	588	561	699	486	707	1100
Jiangsu	25	11	9	22	52	96	210
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	13	9	7	11	20	36	83
Central	1530	1636	2118	2277	2185	2772	3845
Hubei	76	45	58	108	158	193	396
Hunan	663	734	892	964	1005	1079	1478
Jiangxi	791	857	1167	1204	1022	1500	1971
South	15140	16758	22855	28442	22711	29646	38529
Guangdong	8218	9227	13699	17229	12500	17692	23333
Guangxi	3810	4019	5275	7228	6807	7220	9829
Fujian	3111	3512	3881	3984	3404	4734	5367
Southwest	4072	3739	4065	5368	5592	6171	7595
Sichuan	2122	1783	1709	2169	1946	2247	2642
Guizhou	135	111	109	128	117	146	155
Yunnan	1814	1844	2247	3071	3529	3778	4798
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	21508	22807	29668	36882	31143	39521	51549
SSB total	21508	22807	29668	36882	31141	39519	51549

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 84--Sugarcane area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heilongjiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liaoning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jilin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North	2	2	2	2	3	3	4
Shandong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beijing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henan	2	2	2	2	3	3	4
Shanxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shaanxi	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gansu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nei Monggol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	12	11	10	12	11	15	24
Zhejiang	11	11	10	11	9	12	18
Jiangsu	1	0	0	1	1	2	4
Shanghai	0	0	0		0	0	0
Anhui	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
Central	35	35	43	45	45	54	71
Hubei	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
Hunan	14	15	17	19	20	20	25
Jiangxi	19	19	24	24	21	30	38
South	355	335	398	484	483	537	721
Guangdong	182	176	221	278	282	316	427
Guangxi	128	112	127	153	152	158	221
Fujian	45	47	51	53	49	63	73
Southwest	107	96	98	111	113	118	143
Sichuan	55	47	47	51	49	49	55
Guizhou	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Yunnan	47	46	48	55	60	65	84
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	512	480	551	653	655	727	963
SSB total	512	479	551	653	654	728	965

Sources: (21, "SUGRCANE"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 40), (4, p. 42),  
(5, p. 46), (6, p. 95), (7, p. 154), and (8, p. 189).



Table 85--Sugar beet area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	1880	4464	4499	3993	6381	5109	4256
Heilongjiang	1240	3160	3371	2980	5152	4228	3152
Liaoning	71	127	226	334	278	201	227
Jilin	569	1177	903	679	951	680	877
North	327	452	439	527	476	498	569
Shandong	150	225	160	203	122	95	91
Hebei	79	94	93	97	82	125	199
Beijing	0	0	0	0	4	18	22
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henan	2	16	23	1	9	9	9
Shanxi	96	117	164	227	259	251	248
Northwest	856	1341	1361	2103	2239	2625	4021
Shaanxi	5	17	27	48	62	53	62
Gansu	44	63	106	147	175	270	616
Nei Monggol	490	812	823	1152	1351	1410	2542
Ningxia	18	63	63	208	148	266	385
Xinjiang	297	385	342	548	502	616	407
Qinghai	3	1	1	1	1	10	9
East	37	42	54	75	69	37	53
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	37	41	53	72	69	37	53
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	1	1	1	3	0	0	0
Central	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
Hubei	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Hunan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangdong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fujian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	4	6	6	13	19	17	20
Sichuan	2	4	3	10	13	14	11
Guizhou	1	0	0	0	1	0	5
Yunnan	0	1	2	3	5	3	4
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	3106	6305	6360	6712	9185	8286	8919
SSB total	3106	6305	6360	6712	9182	8284	8919

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 85--Sugar beet area and production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	207	315	308	319	410	364	375
Heilongjiang	146	243	234	244	337	305	292
Liaoning	9	11	14	19	14	9	14
Jilin	51	61	60	55	59	50	69
North	35	30	32	33	28	28	32
Shandong	12	9	10	10	7	5	7
Hebei	12	10	10	9	8	9	12
Beijing	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henan	0	1	1	0	1	1	1
Shanxi	11	10	12	13	12	12	11
Northwest	76	90	88	103	99	100	151
Shaanxi	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Gansu	6	5	5	7	7	9	19
Nei Monggol	45	56	57	61	61	61	100
Ningxia	2	3	3	7	5	8	12
Xinjiang	22	24	19	25	22	18	16
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	6	6	6	7	6	4	4
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	6	6	6	6	6	4	4
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hubei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangdong	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Guangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fujian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Sichuan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guizhou	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Yunnan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	325	443	436	462	545	498	564
SSB total	325	443	436	462	544	502	560

Sources: (21, "SUGRBEEET"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 41), (4, p. 43), (5, p. 47), (6, p. 95), (7, p. 155), and (8, p. 189).

Table 86--Flue-cured tobacco area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	60	58	72	119	73	100	102
Heilongjiang	23	22	34	69	44	61	69
Liaoning	23	22	25	29	18	22	18
Jilin	14	13	13	21	11	17	15
North	337	346	599	848	542	614	826
Shandong	157	157	208	337	211	216	287
Hebei	2	2	2	6	3	3	5
Beijing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henan	178	187	387	494	325	393	532
Shanxi	1	0	2	11	3	2	2
Northwest	5	6	16	33	23	45	67
Shaanxi	5	6	14	29	21	42	63
Gansu	0	0	1	4	2	3	4
Nei Monggol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	28	28	95	119	62	81	84
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	7	4	9	9	7	5	8
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	21	24	86	110	55	76	76
Central	77	55	116	164	95	123	191
Hubei	22	17	38	47	30	34	58
Hunan	53	37	76	113	63	86	130
Jiangxi	2	1	3	4	2	3	3
South	70	44	73	103	51	50	70
Guangdong	21	10	16	23	17	16	23
Guangxi	33	21	35	46	22	10	13
Fujian	16	13	22	34	12	24	34
Southwest	229	180	309	462	303	529	735
Sichuan	28	21	26	47	23	39	59
Guizhou	95	56	119	164	136	215	266
Yunnan	106	104	164	251	144	275	410
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	806	717	1278	1848	1149	1542	2075
SSB total	806	717	1279	1848	1151	1543	2075

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 86--Flue-cured tobacco area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	28	23	35	60	43	47	61
Heilongjiang	11	8	17	39	28	31	43
Liaoning	11	9	11	12	9	9	10
Jilin	7	6	7	9	6	7	8
North	186	166	234	361	201	253	361
Shandong	84	71	88	107	77	76	110
Hebei	3	1	1	3	2	2	3
Beijing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henan	99	94	144	245	121	174	247
Shanxi	0	0	1	5	1	1	1
Northwest	4	3	11	18	13	23	36
Shaanxi	3	3	10	16	12	22	34
Gansu	0	0	1	2	1	1	2
Nei Monggol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	24	19	47	66	35	40	42
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	5	3	5	4	2	2	3
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	20	16	42	62	33	38	39
Central	59	38	63	101	63	74	122
Hubei	15	10	19	33	20	22	38
Hunan	42	27	42	65	41	50	82
Jiangxi	2	1	2	3	2	2	2
South	66	41	55	72	57	40	55
Guangdong	23	11	14	16	14	11	18
Guangxi	31	19	25	31	27	10	9
Fujian	12	11	17	25	16	19	28
Southwest	142	106	142	211	161	237	399
Sichuan	22	15	18	30	18	26	44
Guizhou	61	39	59	88	69	99	155
Yunnan	60	53	65	92	74	112	200
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	509	397	586	888	573	714	1076
SS8 total	509	397	586	888	572	715	1077

Sources: (21, "FCTOB"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 38), (4, p. 43), (5, p. 47), (6, p. 96), (7, p. 156), and (8, p. 190).

Table 87--Other tobacco area and production,  
by region and province, China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	11	9	18	29	28	24	59
Heilongjiang	7	6	7	11	15	10	20
Liaoning	1	1	3	5	4	6	16
Jilin	3	3	8	13	9	8	23
North	16	14	18	34	26	27	39
Shandong	8	7	8	15	10	11	14
Hebei	5	4	7	12	11	8	15
Beijing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henan	2	2	2	4	4	6	7
Shanxi	0	1	2	2	1	2	3
Northwest	13	11	19	25	18	17	21
Shaanxi	4	4	5	9	6	5	9
Gansu	4	5	7	4	4	7	4
Nei Monggol	3	2	6	8	3	3	6
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	2	1	1	3	5	2	2
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	5	5	8	12	6	8	11
Zhejiang	2	4	5	6	3	4	5
Jiangsu	1	0	0	1	1	1	1
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	1	1	3	5	2	3	5
Central	21	16	43	55	34	46	62
Hubei	10	6	28	39	22	29	39
Hunan	8	8	12	12	9	13	17
Jiangxi	3	3	3	4	3	4	6
South	24	22	28	33	22	28	36
Guangdong	19	17	21	24	17	20	26
Guangxi	3	3	5	7	4	6	7
Fujian	2	2	2	3	1	2	3
Southwest	47	51	86	143	94	97	119
Sichuan	30	32	63	116	67	63	84
Guizhou	11	12	16	18	18	23	23
Yunnan	6	7	8	10	9	11	12
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	135	128	219	332	228	247	347
SSB total	135	128	219	332	230	247	349

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table B7--Other tobacco area and production, by region and province, China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 hectares						
Northeast	5	4	9	15	12	10	29
Heilongjiang	2	1	4	5	5	3	7
Liaoning	1	1	2	3	2	2	9
Jilin	1	2	4	7	5	5	13
North	14	11	12	19	38	14	19
Shandong	6	4	4	6	5	5	6
Hebei	5	5	5	8	7	5	8
Beijing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henan	2	2	2	4	25	3	4
Shanxi	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Northwest	12	9	13	15	12	12	15
Shaanxi	5	5	6	8	6	6	8
Gansu	2	2	3	2	2	3	3
Nei Monggol	4	3	4	4	2	2	3
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Xinjiang	1	0	1	1	2	1	1
Qinghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	3	4	5	7	4	4	5
Zhejiang	2	3	3	1	1	1	1
Jiangsu	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	1	1	2	5	2	2	3
Central	20	19	33	44	31	36	44
Hubei	6	5	16	27	17	19	23
Hunan	10	10	14	13	11	13	16
Jiangxi	4	3	3	4	3	4	5
South	23	20	23	25	22	23	30
Guangdong	17	15	17	17	15	15	19
Guangxi	4	3	5	6	5	6	8
Fujian	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Southwest	47	47	74	107	75	82	92
Sichuan	25	23	45	75	45	47	55
Guizhou	13	15	19	21	20	23	24
Yunnan	9	9	9	11	10	12	13
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sum of above	124	115	171	232	194	181	234
SSB total	124	115	171	236	196	182	236

Sources: (21, "OTHRTOB"), (22, Vol. IV), (3, p. 37), (4, p. 43), (5, p. 47), (6, p. 95), (7, p. 155), and (8, p. 190).

Table 88--Hog inventory and sows, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	Yearend inventory						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 head						
Northeast	25729	23671	22097	21974	19095	17907	21255
Heilongjiang	7983	7167	6154	6086	5028	4858	5929
Liaoning	11889	10575	10463	10699	9932	8929	10356
Jilin	5857	5929	5480	5189	4135	4120	4970
North	59683	57447	52524	49479	45598	47872	54639
Shandong	21176	21125	19011	17262	15627	16815	18128
Hebei	13522	12934	12165	12271	11757	12078	14214
Beijing	2468	2325	2109	2064	1903	1618	1576
Tianjin	1008	1009	843	748	672	715	783
Henan	15923	14742	13865	13103	11957	13270	16217
Shanxi	5586	5312	4531	4031	3682	3376	3721
Northwest	20618	19117	17350	16826	16694	16446	20126
Shaanxi	8223	7605	6665	6397	6638	5993	7938
Gansu	4400	4239	4090	3957	3938	4448	5465
Nei Monggol	5546	5185	4683	4609	4271	4128	4623
Ningxia	649	559	518	481	479	496	604
Xinjiang	1037	846	728	700	695	657	666
Qinghai	763	683	666	682	673	724	830
East	53804	48682	45801	46532	45052	44842	47613
Zhejiang	15500	14038	13447	13832	13873	13262	13688
Jiangsu	23561	20894	19352	19780	18742	18132	19526
Shanghai	3424	2609	2662	2609	2301	2082	1987
Anhui	11319	11141	10340	10311	10136	11366	12412
Central	48740	46411	44847	47100	49553	52225	55763
Hubei	17488	15893	15146	16086	16429	17466	19021
Hunan	21205	20338	19635	20781	22330	23371	24417
Jiangxi	10047	10180	10066	10233	10794	11388	12325
South	38113	36357	37924	41910	42024	41771	44227
Guangdong	20095	19146	19708	21728	20962	20475	21502
Guangxi	11030	10341	11253	12842	13553	13500	14357
Fujian	6988	6870	6963	7340	7509	7796	8368
Southwest	73018	73746	73159	76962	80520	84729	87773
Sichuan	50922	51463	50229	51900	53613	56699	59163
Guizhou	8751	8957	9025	9451	10024	10889	11445
Yunnan	13098	13130	13747	15457	16749	17016	17033
Xizang	247	196	158	154	134	125	132
Sum of above	319705	305431	293702	300783	298536	305792	331396
SSB total	319705	305431	293702	300783	298536	306792	331396

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 88--Hog inventory and sows, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	Sows						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 head						
Northeast	2827	2333	2095	2108	1448	1700	2075
Heilongjiang	974	739	628	694	523	631	761
Liaoning	1158	936	917	954	579	605	740
Jilin	695	658	550	460	346	464	574
North	4670	3984	3307	3191	3077	3618	4901
Shandong	1606	1334	1098	1000	1072	1278	1601
Hebei	1107	926	790	828	726	762	1141
Beijing	264	218	186	177	159	146	142
Tianjin	97	64	59	54	54	48	69
Henan	1089	1008	860	838	783	1128	1627
Shanxi	507	434	314	294	283	256	321
Northwest	1539	1191	1030	1082	1146	1294	1499
Shaanxi	561	395	341	362	436	484	523
Gansu	275	266	251	237	253	351	403
Nei Monggol	466	370	297	331	295	287	385
Ningxia	45	27	28	31	34	41	54
Xinjiang	126	82	72	77	74	71	70
Qinghai	66	51	41	44	54	60	64
East	4292	3340	2881	3241	2955	2853	3384
Zhejiang	1151	844	810	910	836	800	941
Jiangsu	2206	1659	1360	1491	1240	1105	1407
Shanghai	307	252	238	289	230	190	182
Anhui	628	585	473	551	649	758	854
Central	3594	2917	2871	3487	3576	3450	3810
Hubei	1274	1067	1018	1182	1166	1103	1209
Hunan	1615	1202	1237	1618	1662	1574	1775
Jiangxi	705	648	616	687	748	773	826
South	2580	2408	2983	3425	3145	2935	3523
Guangdong	1507	1377	1663	1901	1644	1519	1782
Guangxi	570	594	875	1028	1052	973	1207
Fujian	503	437	445	496	449	443	534
Southwest	6446	5447	5449	6028	6319	6270	6281
Sichuan	4311	3470	3254	3548	3917	3979	3965
Guizhou	924	759	831	914	881	825	801
Yunnan	1166	1166	1324	1531	1498	1442	1491
Xizang	45	52	40	35	23	24	24
Sum of above	25948	21620	20616	22562	21666	22120	25473
SSB total	25948	21620	20616	22562	21666	22120	25473

Sources: (21, "HOGI SOW"), (22, Vol. VI), (3, p. 47), (4, p. 62),  
(5, p. 72), (6, p. 120), (7, p. 177), and (8, p. 212).



Table 89--Hog slaughter and slaughter rate, by region and province, China, 1979-85

Region and province	Hogs slaughtered						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 head						
Northeast	13472	14200	13892	14285	14195	13590	13533
Heilongjiang	4721	4460	3967	3695	3920	3743	3833
Liaoning	5929	6563	6643	7113	7101	6852	6474
Jilin	2822	3177	3282	3477	3174	2995	3226
North	30699	32388	32567	31819	30147	33670	38443
Shandong	10475	12416	12968	12132	11592	12840	14826
Hebei	6767	7169	7438	7560	7164	8385	10185
Beijing	1996	2290	2168	2124	2250	2194	2093
Tianjin	774	894	847	763	697	780	774
Henan	8072	6846	6117	6618	5942	6634	7859
Shanxi	2615	2773	3029	2622	2502	2837	2706
Northwest	10399	10517	10060	9932	10111	10474	12009
Shaanxi	4014	4007	4032	3705	3700	3850	4243
Gansu	2553	2583	2542	2742	2672	2988	3737
Nei Monggol	2565	2570	2271	2348	2608	2480	2790
Ningxia	285	327	308	324	325	331	391
Xinjiang	646	673	552	454	455	460	424
Qinghai	336	357	355	359	351	365	424
East	42131	45353	41306	43345	43555	43665	43959
Zhejiang	12717	14238	12623	12558	12469	12470	11852
Jiangsu	18322	20684	18876	20295	20718	20381	20244
Shanghai	4176	3507	3310	3734	3665	3407	3073
Anhui	6916	6924	6497	6758	6703	7407	8790
Central	32703	34738	34166	35006	36685	41227	45711
Hubei	10267	10486	9969	10487	10819	11910	13938
Hunan	15899	17252	17054	17382	18501	21289	22960
Jiangxi	6537	7000	7143	7137	7365	8028	8813
South	21662	20578	19802	21544	23985	25692	26636
Guangdong	11092	10916	10504	11105	12471	13103	13921
Guangxi	6832	5647	5147	6102	6916	7435	6934
Fujian	3738	4015	4151	4337	4598	5154	5781
Southwest	36609	40833	43154	44696	47936	52153	58455
Sichuan	27360	31273	33270	33756	35891	38744	44691
Guizhou	3977	4255	4516	4873	5244	5918	6300
Yunnan	5209	5240	5319	6017	6758	7443	7407
Xizang	63	65	49	50	43	48	57
Sum of above	187675	198607	194947	200627	206614	220471	238746
SSB total	187675	198607	194947	200627	206614	220471	238752

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 89--Hog slaughter and slaughter rate, by region and province, China, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	Slaughter rate						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	Percent						
<b>Northeast:</b>							
Heilongjiang	56.5	55.9	55.4	60.0	64.4	74.4	79.0
Liaoning	50.1	55.2	62.8	68.0	66.4	69.0	72.6
Jilin	48.5	54.2	55.4	63.4	61.2	72.4	78.4
<b>North:</b>							
Shandong	52.6	58.6	61.4	63.8	67.2	82.2	88.2
Hebei	54.3	53.0	57.5	62.1	58.4	71.3	84.4
Beijing	80.4	92.8	93.2	100.7	109.0	115.3	129.4
Tianjin	77.1	88.7	83.9	90.5	93.2	116.1	108.3
Henan	46.8	43.0	41.5	47.7	45.3	55.5	59.3
Shanxi	45.2	49.6	57.0	57.9	62.1	77.1	80.2
<b>Northwest:</b>							
Shaanxi	50.9	48.7	53.0	55.6	57.8	58.0	70.8
Gansu	53.7	58.7	60.0	67.0	67.5	75.9	84.1
Nei Monggol	46.6	46.3	43.8	50.1	67.6	69.1	67.6
Ningxia	39.6	50.4	55.1	62.5	67.6	69.1	78.9
Xinjiang	62.5	64.9	65.2	62.4	65.0	66.2	64.6
Qinghai	39.9	46.8	52.0	53.9	51.5	54.2	58.6
<b>East:</b>							
Zhejiang	95.3	91.9	89.9	93.4	90.1	89.9	89.4
Jiangsu	84.8	87.8	90.3	104.9	104.7	108.8	111.7
Shanghai	114.2	102.4	126.9	140.3	140.5	148.1	147.6
Anhui	59.3	61.2	58.3	65.4	65.0	73.1	77.4
<b>Central:</b>							
Hubei	60.2	60.0	62.7	69.2	67.3	72.5	79.9
Hunan	85.9	81.4	83.9	88.5	89.0	95.3	98.3
Jiangxi	69.2	69.7	70.2	70.9	72.0	74.4	77.4
<b>South:</b>							
Guangdong	65.8	54.3	54.9	56.3	57.4	62.5	68.0
Guangxi	56.0	51.2	49.8	54.2	53.9	54.9	51.4
Fujian	58.2	57.5	59.9	62.3	62.6	68.6	74.2
<b>Southwest:</b>							
Sichuan	64.2	61.4	64.6	67.2	69.2	72.3	78.9
Guizhou	50.5	48.6	50.3	54.0	55.5	59.0	57.9
Yunnan	40.1	40.0	40.5	43.8	43.7	44.4	43.6
Xizang	25.4	26.3	25.0	31.6	27.9	35.8	45.6
SSB total	62.3	62.1	63.8	68.3	68.7	73.9	77.9

Sources: (21, "HOGSLGT"), (22, Vol. VI), (3, p. 47), (4, p. 56), (5, p. 72), (6, p. 112), (7, p. 174), and (8, p. 209).

Table 90--Sheep and goat yearend inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85

Region and province	Total						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	Thousands						
Northeast	5621	6686	7213	7507	6768	5947	5744
Heilongjiang	2457	3030	3430	3818	3166	2482	2296
Liaoning	1671	1947	2104	2078	2077	1939	1936
Jilin	1493	1709	1679	1611	1525	1526	1512
North	37671	40060	38830	37621	32798	27709	26815
Shandong	9258	10413	10256	9895	9018	7539	7833
Hebei	7288	8148	8424	9150	8167	7253	7211
Beijing	573	560	579	629	622	492	489
Tianjin	266	363	520	648	611	568	524
Henan	11078	11477	10811	9300	7398	6784	6615
Shanxi	9208	9099	8240	7999	6982	5073	4143
Northwest	83245	84474	86254	85181	79694	77900	77921
Shaanxi	6493	6659	6124	6006	5201	4128	3411
Gansu	11126	11875	11676	10387	9299	8834	9128
Nei Monggol	26323	25534	26700	27350	24179	23773	24684
Ningxia	3196	3224	3011	2722	2475	2696	3097
Xinjiang	20147	21054	22567	23553	24443	24477	24319
Qinghai	15960	16128	16176	15163	14097	13992	13282
East	13696	12942	11727	10766	9468	8431	8146
Zhejiang	3456	3240	2886	2626	2293	1979	1762
Jiangsu	6157	5458	5297	5294	4780	4068	4006
Shanghai	452	411	384	352	333	269	223
Anhui	3631	3833	3160	2494	2062	2115	2155
Central	2757	2647	2451	2377	2175	2002	1850
Hubei	1775	1690	1592	1543	1402	1298	1205
Hunan	877	849	768	750	698	639	557
Jiangxi	105	108	91	84	75	65	88
South	1971	1877	1841	1862	1730	1708	1662
Guangdong	408	356	328	356	341	364	385
Guangxi	875	803	780	798	765	717	666
Fujian	688	718	733	708	624	627	611
Southwest	38181	38625	39414	36476	34318	34703	33746
Sichuan	10921	10886	10632	10026	9583	9381	8768
Guizhou	2074	2018	1970	1898	1776	1621	1474
Yunnan	7021	7468	7362	7113	7026	7456	7239
Xizang	18165	18253	19450	17439	15933	16245	16265
Sum of above	183142	187311	187730	181790	166951	158400	155884
SSB total	183142	187311	187730	181790	166951	158400	155884

See notes at end of table.

Continued--

Table 90--Sheep and goat yearend inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85--Continued

Region and province	Sheep				Goats			
	1979	1981	1982	1985	1979	1981	1982	1985
	Thousands							
Northeast	4972	6345	6638	4994	649	868	869	750
Heilongjiang	2236	3044	3389	1988	221	386	429	308
Liaoning	1357	1742	1742	1581	314	362	336	355
Jilin	1379	1559	1507	1425	114	120	104	87
North	13751	14635	14227	9730	23920	24195	23394	17085
Shandong	3015	3551	3207	2230	6243	6705	6688	5603
Hebei	3129	3749	4168	3483	4159	4675	4982	3728
Beijing	85	104	120	135	488	475	509	354
Tianjin	85	173	240	212	181	347	408	312
Henan	3791	3489	2903	1268	7287	7322	6397	5347
Shanxi	3646	3569	3589	2402	5562	4671	4410	1741
Northwest	60923	64884	64613	61259	22322	21370	20568	16662
Shaanxi	1782	1801	1783	1065	4711	4323	4223	2346
Gansu	7903	8546	7729	7349	3223	3130	2658	1779
Nei Monggol	18488	19588	20406	18148	7835	7112	6944	6536
Ningxia	2025	2015	1895	2352	1171	996	827	745
Xinjiang	16429	18408	19206	20371	3718	4159	4347	3948
Qinghai	14296	14526	13594	11974	1664	1650	1569	1308
East	4527	3843	3368	1972	9169	7884	7398	6174
Zhejiang	2309	1993	1845	1206	1067	893	781	556
Jiangsu	1147	1033	911	488	5010	4264	4383	3518
Shanghai	141	113	108	57	311	271	244	166
Anhui	850	704	504	221	2781	2456	1990	1934
Central	129	96	77	30	2628	2355	2300	1820
Hubei	116	88	70	30	1659	1504	1473	1175
Hunan	3	3	2	0	874	765	748	557
Jiangxi	10	5	5	0	95	86	79	88
South	3	2	2	0	1968	1839	1860	1662
Guangdong	3	0	0	0	872	328	356	385
Guangxi	0	2	2	0	408	778	796	666
Fujian	0	0	0	0	688	733	708	611
Southwest	18263	19661	17643	16225	19918	19753	18833	17521
Sichuan	3709	3819	3580	3400	7212	6813	6446	5368
Guizhou	292	303	321	315	1782	1667	1577	1159
Yunnan	1772	1825	1726	1651	5249	5537	5387	5588
Xizang	12490	13714	12016	10859	5675	5736	5423	5406
Sum of above	102568	109466	106568	91204	80574	78264	75222	61674
SSB total	102568	109466	106568	94210	80574	78264	75222	61674

Sources: (21, "SHP GTIN"), (22, Vol. VI), (3, p. 48), (4, p. 62), (5, pp. 78-79), (6, p. 121), (7, p. 178), and (8, p. 212).

Table 91--Sheep and goat slaughter, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	Thousands						
Northeast	738	846	1170	1450	1592	1519	1359
Heilongjiang	409	480	671	754	949	776	576
Liaoning	182	210	249	409	398	450	505
Jilin	147	156	250	287	245	293	278
North	6950	9620	11905	13070	14495	15593	14770
Shandong	2286	3775	4607	5216	6163	5191	5583
Hebei	1392	1749	2444	2693	3067	3570	3259
Beijing	132	138	131	163	205	304	249
Tianjin	77	63	96	143	152	310	316
Henan	2151	2891	3328	3505	3015	3202	3425
Shanxi	912	1004	1299	1350	1893	3016	1938
Northwest	12963	16976	16382	18937	19311	20334	20005
Shaanxi	666	661	873	1098	1560	1600	1250
Gansu	883	941	923	1320	1066	1646	1504
Nei Monggol	4908	7686	6425	7498	7486	6911	6464
Ningxia	307	429	424	716	536	577	606
Xinjiang	4079	4778	5212	5860	6195	7155	7235
Qinghai	2120	2481	2525	2445	2468	2445	2946
East	5671	6478	6752	6316	5698	5484	6256
Zhejiang	476	513	425	433	486	477	472
Jiangsu	2756	3540	3249	2993	2884	2837	3261
Shanghai	152	144	122	110	89	53	82
Anhui	2287	2281	2956	2780	2239	2117	2441
Central	862	1033	946	898	779	833	929
Hubei	505	587	542	549	483	495	583
Hunan	333	405	345	311	276	288	301
Jiangxi	24	41	59	38	20	50	45
South	445	455	474	497	464	522	587
Guangdong	88	93	92	101	92	104	132
Guangxi	160	151	142	126	103	119	143
Fujian	197	211	240	270	269	299	312
Southwest	7808	7011	7185	7574	6898	6520	6904
Sichuan	2998	3720	3626	3513	2985	2829	2833
Guizhou	323	514	561	545	437	546	486
Yunnan	745	527	472	589	556	532	752
Xizang	3742	2250	2526	2927	2920	2613	2833
Sum of above	35437	42419	44814	48742	49237	50805	50810
SSB total	35454	42419	44814	48742	49237	50805	50810

Sources: (21, "SHP\_GTSL"), (22, Vol. VI), (3, p. 49), (4, p. 56), (6, p. 113), (7, p. 174), and (8, p. 209).

Table 92--Large and draft animal inventory, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	Large animal yearend inventory 1/						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 head						
Northeast	7921	7737	7477	7434	7711	8470	9034
Heilongjiang	2739	2578	2503	2534	2641	2827	3055
Liaoning	2839	2791	2656	2556	2613	2847	3033
Jilin	2343	2368	2318	2344	2457	2796	2946
North	14884	15016	15651	16532	17483	19114	20856
Shandong	3441	3435	3513	3640	3820	4031	4423
Hebei	3469	3411	3297	3463	3737	4110	4465
Beijing	310	299	387	277	278	267	252
Tianjin	224	211	197	190	209	230	248
Henan	5215	5420	6070	6715	7047	7974	8864
Shanxi	2225	2240	2187	2247	2392	2502	2604
Northwest	23821	24150	24640	25419	25480	25953	26804
Shaanxi	2451	2473	2441	2445	2438	2448	2556
Gansu	3726	3924	4129	4256	4420	4717	5079
Nei Monggol	6853	6813	6789	7080	6947	6981	7366
Ningxia	555	575	605	638	635	676	733
Xinjiang	4671	4826	4977	5116	5100	5122	5176
Qinghai	5565	5539	5699	5884	5940	6009	5894
East	4757	4927	5300	5570	5720	5883	6191
Zhejiang	848	830	827	827	806	784	761
Jiangsu	1204	1122	1074	1035	989	893	853
Shanghai	61	60	62	63	67	68	68
Anhui	2644	2915	3337	3645	3858	4138	4509
Central	8786	8544	8420	8505	8577	8853	9247
Hubei	3368	3200	3054	3084	3104	3158	3257
Hunan	3297	3251	3270	3289	3247	3360	3505
Jiangxi	2121	2093	2096	2132	2226	2335	2485
South	9159	9237	9775	10490	10931	11616	12223
Guangdong	3832	3949	4267	4604	4799	5032	5210
Guangxi	4332	4294	4470	4800	5040	5433	5827
Fujian	995	994	1038	1086	1092	1151	1186
Southwest	25263	25635	26478	27177	27594	28527	29463
Sichuan	9477	9541	9598	9571	9630	9725	9868
Guizhou	4158	4288	4498	4792	4938	5231	5460
Yunnan	6548	6789	6964	7334	7706	8257	8741
Xizang	5080	5017	5418	5480	5320	5314	5394
Sum of above	94591	95246	97741	101127	103496	108416	113818
SSB total	94591	95246	97641	101127	103496	108389	113818

1/ Large animals include cattle, horses, donkeys, mules, and camels.  
Sources: (21, "LRGANML"), (22, Vol. VI), (3, p. 48), (4, p. 58),  
(5, p. 76), (6, p. 119), (7, p. 176), and (8, p. 211).

Table 93--Draft animal inventory, by region and province,  
China, selected years, 1979-85

Region and province	Draft animals					
	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 head					
Northeast	5064	4741	5001	5576	5841	6128
Heilongjiang	1713	1516	1562	1794	1843	1951
Liaoning	1883	1773	1835	1974	2099	2164
Jilin	1468	1452	1604	1808	1859	2013
North	11440	12410	13346	14043	14903	15826
Shandong	2849	2895	3031	3190	3258	3520
Hebei	2604	2478	2778	2990	3208	3419
Beijing	204	192	182	181	176	83
Tianjin	188	167	163	174	191	202
Henan	4004	4989	5412	5622	6157	6646
Shanxi	1591	1689	1780	1886	1913	1956
Northwest	7737	8563	9263	9870	10222	10667
Shaanxi	1593	1686	1805	1803	1771	1823
Gansu	2107	2421	2608	2720	2896	3080
Nei Monggol	1803	1920	2132	2413	2487	2581
Ningxia	366	446	510	509	537	564
Xinjiang	1431	1637	1736	1831	1941	1973
Qinghai	437	453	472	594	590	646
East	3716	4303	4507	4568	4538	4746
Zhejiang	606	591	606	590	557	539
Jiangsu	954	846	825	790	675	677
Shanghai	31	26	25	22	19	16
Anhui	2125	2840	3051	3166	3287	3514
Central	6176	6325	6618	6765	6943	7140
Hubei	2255	2191	2292	2362	2420	2463
Hunan	2313	2462	2572	2573	2621	2696
Jiangxi	1608	1672	1754	1830	1902	1981
South	5877	6854	7445	7879	8246	8664
Guangdong	2511	3045	3292	3521	3692	3818
Guangxi	2662	3043	3341	3541	3688	3967
Fujian	704	766	812	817	866	879
Southwest	10282	11509	12153	12549	13339	13293
Sichuan	3822	3947	4046	4155	4148	4142
Guizhou	2735	3085	3295	3364	3578	3704
Yunnan	2848	3331	3658	3969	4262	4456
Xizang	877	1146	1154	1061	1351	991
Sum of above	50292	54705	58333	61250	64032	66464
SSB total	50292	54705	58333	61250	64032	66464

Sources: (2), "LRG DANI", (2), Vol. VI, (2), p. 121), (4, p. 58), (5, p. 76), (6, p. 119), (7, p. 176), and (8, p. 211).

Table 94--Yellow cattle yearend inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85

Region and province	Yellow cattle		
	1979	1981	1985
	1,000 head		
Northeast	3418	3163	4441
Heilongjiang	1010	934	1499
Liaoning	1321	1152	1309
Jilin	1087	1077	1633
North	7688	7541	11260
Shandong	2153	2080	2547
Hebei	1263	1076	1487
Beijing	83	71	47
Tianjin	42	32	44
Henan	3076	3232	5776
Shanxi	1071	1050	1359
Northwest	14571	15072	16404
Shaanxi	1723	1680	1805
Gansu	2091	2281	2815
Nei Monggol	3399	3388	3714
Ningxia	182	188	224
Xinjiang	2296	2535	2715
Qinghai	4880	5000	5131
East	1877	2350	3424
Zhejiang	423	410	431
Jiangsu	361	296	261
Shanghai	3	2	0
Anhui	1090	1642	2732
Central	4490	4161	4872
Hubei	1764	1523	1638
Hunan	1587	1508	1814
Jiangxi	1139	1130	1420
South	5817	4058	5480
Guangdong	1309	1513	2017
Guangxi	1944	1954	2747
Fujian	564	591	716
Southwest	16550	17488	17797
Sichuan	5759	5967	6521
Guizhou	2451	2659	3233
Yunnan	3598	3829	3233
Xizang	4742	5033	4810
Sum of above	52411	53833	63678
SSB total	52412	53833	65259

Sources: (21, "CATTILIN"), (22, Vol. VI), (2, p. 122), (4, p. 59), and (8, p. 211).



Table 95--Water buffalo and dairy cattle yearend inventory,  
by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85

Region and province	Water buffalo			Dairy cattle		
	1979	1981	1985	1979	1981	1985
	1,000 head					
Northeast	0	0	0	107	151	332
Heilongjiang	0	0	0	64	99	258
Liaoning	0	0	0	23	24	40
Jilin	0	0	0	20	28	34
North	367	337	319	64	90	207
Shandong	56	45	16	6	12	17
Hebei	0	0	0	15	21	64
Beijing	0	0	0	18	24	40
Tianjin	0	0	0	7	9	15
Henan	311	292	303	7	9	20
Shanxi	0	0	0	11	15	51
Northwest	29	30	17	244	299	610
Shaanxi	29	30	17	8	11	32
Gansu	0	0	0	17	14	73
Nei Monggol	0	0	0	141	159	251
Ningxia	0	0	0	2	2	8
Xinjiang	0	0	0	71	102	218
Qinghai	0	0	0	5	11	28
East	2210	2161	1935	53	70	133
Zhejiang	411	398	287	14	19	43
Jiangsu	687	617	388	11	16	31
Shanghai	34	30	19	24	30	49
Anhui	1078	1116	1241	4	5	10
Central	4159	4152	4266	21	23	38
Hubei	1487	1447	1545	11	12	17
Hunan	1696	1746	1667	4	4	10
Jiangxi	976	959	1054	6	7	11
South	5135	5498	6465	27	29	51
Guangdong	2506	2735	3171	17	19	22
Guangxi	2207	2325	2850	4	4	5
Fujian	422	438	444	6	6	24
Southwest	6477	6592	6932	42	36	256
Sichuan	3333	3237	2844	24	20	31
Guizhou	1237	1331	1614	4	4	12
Yunnan	1907	2024	2474	14	12	33
Xizang	0	0	0	0	0	180
Sum of above	18377	18770	19934	558	698	1627
SSB total	18377	18770	19934	558	698	1627

Sources: (21, "CATTLINV"), (22, Vol. VI), (4, pp. 59-60), and (8, p. 211).

Table 96--Cattle slaughter, by region and province, China, 1979-85

Region and province	Slaughter						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 head						
Northeast	1000	256	258	247	179	143	222
Heilongjiang	850	118	113	91	55	55	75
Liaoning	89	53	47	55	39	30	56
Jilin	61	85	98	101	85	58	91
North	224	268	262	219	359	505	824
Shandong	67	88	115	106	189	184	276
Hebei	50	54	54	32	39	81	152
Beijing	4	4	3	4	5	10	8
Tianjin	3	3	3	2	2	6	7
Henan	80	98	63	55	97	171	299
Shanxi	20	21	24	20	27	53	82
Northwest	939	1228	1086	1065	1316	1467	1528
Shaanxi	40	46	42	34	45	66	70
Gansu	61	73	80	77	70	113	149
Nei Monggol	302	506	368	326	409	438	397
Ningxia	7	5	5	5	4	7	10
Xinjiang	191	242	261	316	409	434	423
Qinghai	338	356	330	307	379	409	479
East	148	179	129	165	199	263	331
Zhejiang	44	49	28	34	38	42	40
Jiangsu	46	45	36	39	52	53	55
Shanghai	4	7	4	9	5	9	7
Anhui	54	78	61	83	104	159	229
Central	263	268	192	200	200	213	201
Hubei	100	75	62	50	54	56	52
Hunan	63	83	84	120	119	101	93
Jiangxi	100	110	46	30	27	56	56
South	237	195	186	213	225	274	404
Guangdong	116	113	95	117	124	157	245
Guangxi	85	50	65	71	76	91	125
Fujian	36	32	26	25	25	26	34
Southwest	927	928	904	987	993	1004	1055
Sichuan	379	487	483	491	455	491	451
Guizhou	66	69	45	50	64	82	101
Yunnan	200	139	121	127	119	116	160
Xizang	282	233	255	319	355	315	343
Sum of above	3738	3322	3017	3096	3471	3869	4565
SSB total	2968	3322	3016	3096	3472	3869	4565

Sources: (21, "SLGTBEEF"), (22, Vol. VI), (2, p. 119), (3, p. 49), (4, p. 56), (6, p. 113), (7, p. 174), and (8, p. 209).

Table 97--Horse and camel yearend inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85

Region and province	Horses			Camels		
	1979	1981	1985	1979	1981	1985
	1,000 head					
Northeast	3034	2775	2641	0	0	0
Heilongjiang	1555	1359	1179	0	0	0
Liaoning	613	598	569	0	0	0
Jilin	866	818	893	0	0	0
North	2039	2045	1935	2	1	0
Shandong	369	356	367	0	0	0
Hebei	799	720	719	2	1	0
Beijing	75	72	44	0	0	0
Tianjin	70	58	42	0	0	0
Henan	510	649	581	0	0	0
Shanxi	216	190	182	0	0	0
Northwest	3976	3890	3869	602	627	530
Shaanxi	118	114	81	0	0	0
Gansu	413	447	492	66	67	41
Nei Monggol	1853	1788	1812	363	380	300
Ningxia	55	57	49	6	4	5
Xinjiang	1109	1061	995	140	148	161
Qinghai	428	423	440	27	28	23
East	207	241	190	0	0	0
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	43	47	33	0	0	0
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	164	194	157	0	0	0
Central	40	29	28	0	0	0
Hubei	36	24	21	0	0	0
Hunan	4	5	7	0	0	0
Jiangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0
South	171	181	220	0	0	0
Guangdong	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangxi	170	180	219	0	0	0
Fujian	1	1	1	0	0	0
Southwest	1678	1811	2198	0	0	0
Sichuan	312	324	412	0	0	0
Guizhou	460	499	594	0	0	0
Yunnan	678	717	902	0	0	0
Xizang	228	271	290	0	0	0
Sum of above	11145	10972	11081	604	628	530
SSB total	11145	10972	11081	604	628	530

Sources: (21, "OTHRANML"), (22, Vol. VI), (2, p. 123), (4, pp. 60-61), and (8, pp. 211-212).

Table 98--Mule and donkey year-end inventory, by region and province, China, selected years, 1979-85

Region and province	Mules			Donkeys		
	1979	1981	1985	1979	1981	1985
	1,000 head					
Northeast	677	701	703	685	687	917
Heilongjiang	64	61	55	46	50	64
Liaoning	384	403	412	498	479	703
Jilin	229	237	236	141	158	150
North	1954	2169	2476	2770	3368	4659
Shandong	249	269	370	608	751	1106
Hebei	608	646	769	782	833	1426
Beijing	72	77	77	62	43	44
Tianjin	57	60	70	48	38	77
Henan	522	640	673	789	1248	1511
Shanxi	446	477	517	481	455	495
Northwest	1050	1090	1339	3350	3632	4035
Shaanxi	234	238	191	339	368	430
Gansu	305	316	416	835	1004	1242
Wei Monggol	333	335	441	764	739	848
Ningxia	87	102	164	223	252	283
Xinjiang	17	18	21	1038	1113	1066
Qinghai	74	81	106	151	156	166
East	61	84	96	349	394	413
Zhejiang	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangsu	11	12	21	91	86	119
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	50	72	75	258	308	294
Central	10	7	5	66	48	38
Hubei	8	5	3	62	43	33
Hunan	2	2	2	4	5	5
Jiangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0
South	7	7	6	2	2	1
Guangdong	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guangxi	6	6	6	1	1	0
Fujian	1	1	0	1	1	1
Southwest	265	267	347	251	284	352
Sichuan	23	20	20	26	30	40
Guizhou	6	5	7	0	0	0
Yunnan	225	228	309	126	154	209
Xizang	11	14	11	99	100	103
Sum of above	4024	4325	4972	7473	8415	10415
SSB total	4024	4325	4972	7473	8415	10415

Sources: (21, "OTHRANML"), (22, Vol. VI), (2, p. 123), (4, p. 61), and (8, p. 212).

Table 99--Meat production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	Meat						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	909	1046	1069	1142	1115	1120	1283
Heilongjiang	363	371	327	299	303	309	349
Liaoning	341	429	491	560	549	549	614
Jilin	205	246	251	283	263	262	320
North	1908	2217	2318	2330	2316	2641	3313
Shandong	729	901	963	950	945	1044	1286
Hebei	342	421	478	486	511	642	859
Beijing	114	131	132	138	149	134	155
Tianjin	54	61	58	55	51	59	71
Henan	530	530	482	515	478	548	718
Shanxi	139	173	205	186	182	214	224
Northwest	734	832	872	917	957	1038	1233
Shaanxi	198	232	257	235	239	244	302
Gansu	129	140	141	157	148	179	248
Nei Monggol	208	238	239	274	304	322	359
Ningxia	16	19	20	23	23	27	34
Xinjiang	107	119	132	141	153	170	178
Qinghai	75	84	84	87	90	96	112
East	2217	2451	2344	2671	2583	2690	3502
Zhejiang	569	698	628	671	685	688	836
Jiangsu	946	1069	1059	1248	1178	1241	1603
Shanghai	194	166	170	205	196	180	197
Anhui	509	518	487	547	524	581	866
Central	1609	1848	1933	2025	2102	2502	3137
Hubei	532	554	540	602	628	739	1016
Hunan	775	924	997	998	1047	1251	1478
Jiangxi	302	371	396	425	427	512	643
South	1207	1321	1457	1646	1819	1977	2615
Guangdong	624	677	748	832	921	974	1395
Guangxi	374	402	433	511	572	627	723
Fujian	209	242	276	303	326	376	497
Southwest	2040	2339	2616	2777	3129	3439	4182
Sichuan	1502	1715	1891	1975	2209	2413	3012
Guizhou	228	267	316	347	386	448	505
Yunnan	259	309	352	394	469	516	594
Xizang	51	48	57	61	65	62	71
Sum of above	10624	12054	12609	13508	14021	15407	19265
SSB total	10624	12054	12609	13508	14021	15406	19265

Sources: (21, "PMEAT"), (22, Vol. VI), (2, p. 119), (3, p. 49), (4, p. 56), (6, p. 114), (7, p. 174), and (8, p. 209).

Table 100--Pork production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	Pork						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	880	1007	1031	1097	1078	1084	1139
Heilongjiang	349	348	307	276	286	291	297
Liaoning	333	423	484	551	540	540	557
Jilin	198	236	240	270	252	253	285
North	1828	2111	2186	2190	2131	2418	2838
Shandong	707	862	914	895	866	967	1096
Hebei	327	404	452	460	472	594	763
Beijing	112	129	130	136	147	130	132
Tianjin	52	60	56	53	49	55	59
Henan	500	494	443	476	437	496	611
Shanxi	129	162	191	170	160	176	177
Northwest	483	529	583	587	593	633	782
Shaanxi	189	223	247	222	222	225	273
Gansu	113	123	123	135	128	150	208
Nei Monggol	115	116	144	162	173	183	218
Ningxia	12	15	15	17	17	19	24
Xinjiang	32	33	33	29	31	32	31
Qinghai	21	20	21	22	22	24	28
East	2154	2383	2279	2603	2516	2613	2957
Zhejiang	560	688	620	662	676	678	756
Jiangsu	920	1038	1031	1221	1149	1211	1363
Shanghai	192	164	169	203	195	178	169
Anhui	483	494	459	517	496	546	669
Central	1582	1817	1909	2002	2079	2477	2939
Hubei	519	541	529	592	618	729	967
Hunan	768	914	987	987	1036	1240	1375
Jiangxi	294	362	393	423	425	508	597
South	1185	1301	1436	1624	1794	1948	2106
Guangdong	615	668	740	822	910	960	1063
Guangxi	366	397	426	504	564	618	608
Fujian	204	237	270	298	320	370	435
Southwest	1902	2192	2461	2616	2971	3275	3786
Sichuan	1441	1643	1819	1902	2141	2340	2766
Guizhou	219	255	305	336	375	434	473
Yunnan	240	292	336	376	453	499	544
Xizang	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Sum of above	10014	11341	11884	12719	13162	14448	16547
SSB total	10014	11341	11884	12718	13161	14447	16547

Sources: (21, "PMEAT"), (22, Vol. VI,) (2, p. 119), (3, p. 49),  
(4, p. 56), (6, p. 114), (7, p. 174), and (8, p. 209).

Table 101--Mutton production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	Mutton						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	8	12	13	19	17	18	17
Heilongjiang	5	8	8	12	11	10	8
Liaoning	1	2	2	4	4	5	6
Jilin	2	2	3	3	2	3	3
North	63	84	107	119	144	157	148
Shandong	17	31	37	43	55	49	50
Hebei	10	13	22	24	34	38	37
Beijing	1	1	1	2	2	3	2
Tianjin	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Henan	24	29	34	35	32	33	34
Shanxi	8	10	13	14	19	31	22
Northwest	173	204	201	233	243	268	275
Shaanxi	5	6	7	10	14	14	14
Gansu	12	12	13	17	14	21	23
Hei Monggol	63	77	64	78	87	89	84
Ningxia	3	4	4	6	5	7	8
Xinjiang	56	65	73	80	84	95	100
Qinghai	33	40	40	42	39	42	46
East	50	52	53	53	49	47	53
Zhejiang	5	5	5	5	6	5	6
Jiangsu	22	27	25	24	23	23	26
Shanghai	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Anhui	21	18	23	23	19	18	20
Central	9	13	12	11	10	11	11
Hubei	6	8	7	7	7	7	7
Hunan	2	5	4	4	3	3	3
Jiangxi	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
South	6	6	7	7	6	8	8
Guangdong	1	1	1	2	1	2	2
Guangxi	3	2	2	2	1	2	2
Fujian	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Southwest	72	75	83	81	75	76	81
Sichuan	32	37	36	34	30	31	32
Guizhou	5	7	8	7	6	7	5
Yunnan	7	6	7	8	7	8	10
Xizang	28	24	32	32	32	30	34
Sum of above	380	446	476	523	544	585	593
SSB total	380	445	476	524	545	586	593

Sources: (21, "PNEAT"), (22, Vol. VI), (2, p. 119), (3, p. 49), (4, p. 56), (6, p. 115), (7, p. 174), and (8, p. 209).

Table 102--Beef production, by region and province,  
China, 1979-85

Region and province	Beef						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons						
Northeast	21	28	25	26	20	17	28
Heilongjiang	9	16	12	11	7	7	10
Liaoning	7	5	5	5	4	4	7
Jilin	5	8	9	10	9	6	11
North	18	22	25	21	42	64	109
Shandong	5	9	12	12	24	28	48
Hebei	5	4	4	2	5	10	19
Beijing	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Tianjin	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Henan	6	7	6	5	9	18	30
Shanxi	1	2	2	2	3	6	10
Northwest	78	99	88	95	120	139	145
Shaanxi	4	2	2	2	3	5	6
Gansu	4	5	5	5	5	9	13
Wei Monggol	30	46	31	34	44	50	47
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Xinjiang	19	21	26	31	39	43	42
Qinghai	21	25	23	23	29	31	36
East	13	15	11	15	18	29	37
Zhejiang	4	5	3	3	4	5	5
Jiangsu	4	4	3	4	5	6	6
Shanghai	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Anhui	5	6	5	7	9	17	25
Central	18	18	13	13	13	15	16
Hubei	6	5	4	3	3	4	4
Hunan	4	5	6	8	8	7	7
Jiangxi	7	8	3	2	2	4	5
South	16	14	14	17	18	23	35
Guangdong	8	8	7	9	10	13	21
Guangxi	5	3	5	6	6	8	11
Fujian	3	3	2	2	2	2	3
Southwest	66	71	72	77	84	88	97
Sichuan	29	36	37	38	38	42	41
Guizhou	4	5	3	4	5	7	8
Yunnan	12	10	9	9	9	9	14
Xizang	21	21	23	26	32	30	34
Sum of above	230	269	248	264	315	375	467
SSB total	230	269	249	266	315	373	467

Sources: (21, "PHEAT"), (22, Vol. VI), (2, p. 119), (3, p. 49),  
(4, p. 56), (6, p. 115), (7, p. 174), and (8, p. 209).



Table 103--Cow milk production, by region and province,  
China, selected years, 1979-85

Region and province	Cow milk					
	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons					
Northeast	186	236	404	486	536	582
Heilongjiang	121	151	310	379	400	430
Liaoning	43	58	63	73	92	91
Jilin	22	27	31	34	44	61
North	141	180	213	260	323	392
Shandong	13	14	11	19	25	35
Hebei	23	27	35	41	55	73
Beijing	60	76	89	106	126	135
Tianjin	20	26	29	34	39	43
Henan	9	10	13	14	17	23
Shanxi	17	27	36	46	61	83
Northwest	299	360	406	464	546	674
Shaanxi	16	17	22	27	43	56
Gansu	20	27	27	30	34	43
Nei Monggol	107	119	151	167	200	244
Ningxia	4	4	5	6	8	12
Xinjiang	56	71	78	104	126	164
Qinghai	96	121	123	130	135	155
East	130	166	199	235	295	340
Zhejiang	31	41	55	72	90	105
Jiangsu	24	35	41	48	65	75
Shanghai	70	81	93	103	125	142
Anhui	5	8	10	12	15	18
Central	36	46	50	55	61	66
Hubei	22	26	29	31	34	38
Hunan	6	9	10	10	11	10
Jiangxi	8	12	11	14	16	18
South	35	49	53	62	82	90
Guangdong	20	27	30	33	41	42
Guangxi	3	5	4	5	6	6
Fujian	12	17	19	24	35	42
Southwest	243	254	291	284	342	355
Sichuan	128	142	161	178	199	219
Guizhou	5	6	6	6	6	6
Yunnan	17	21	28	27	37	42
Xizang	93	85	96	73	100	88
Sum of above	1070	1291	1616	1846	2185	2499
SSB total	1070	1291	1618	1845	2186	2499

Sources: (21, "PMILK"), (22, Vol. VI), (2, p. 120),  
(4, p. 57), (6, p. 116), (7, p. 175), and (8, p. 210).

Table 104--Goat milk production, by region and province,  
China, selected years, 1979-85

Region and province	Goat milk					
	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons					
Northeast	37	40	42	49	51	38
Heilongjiang	31	16	19	26	32	24
Liaoning	1	20	19	18	14	11
Jilin	5	4	4	5	5	3
North	88	85	136	167	197	188
Shandong	63	39	72	95	127	117
Hebei	9	15	20	24	23	27
Beijing	0	1	2	3	3	2
Tianjin	0	0	1	0	1	1
Henan	11	15	18	20	21	22
Shanxi	5	15	23	25	22	19
Northwest	73	80	129	129	129	144
Shaanxi	44	54	89	95	89	90
Gansu	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nei Monggol	11	9	18	13	12	15
Ningxia	0	0	0	0	0	1
Xinjiang	13	12	14	18	24	33
Qinghai	3	3	7	2	3	4
East	8	3	4	2	2	3
Zhejiang	8	2	3	2	2	2
Jiangsu	0	1	1	0	0	0
Shanghai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anhui	0	0	0	0	0	1
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hubei	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jiangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0
South	1	0	0	0	0	1
Guangdong	0	0	0	0	0	1
Guangxi	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fujian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest	30	50	31	25	32	21
Sichuan	2	2	2	2	2	4
Guizhou	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yunnan	0	0	0	0	2	2
Xizang	28	48	29	23	28	15
Sum of above	237	258	342	372	411	395
SSB total	237	258	341	374	410	395

Sources: (21, "PMILK"), (22, Vol. VI), (2, p. 120),  
(4, p. 57), (6, p. 116), (7, p. 175), and (8, p. 210).

Table 105--Rural electrical power consumption, by region  
and province, China, 1980-85

Region and province	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	Million kilowatthour					
Northeast	4800	5340	5420	5480	5570	5560
Heilongjiang	1450	1690	1530	1500	1560	1440
Liaoning	2380	2530	2660	2740	2770	2930
Jilin	970	1120	1230	1240	1240	1190
North	9750	11270	12100	13340	14110	14980
Shandong	2010	2630	3200	3650	3840	4250
Hebei	3220	3550	3540	4150	4110	4090
Beijing	770	920	970	1050	1190	1270
Tianjin	670	670	690	820	970	1030
Henan	1720	2090	2260	2350	2580	2830
Shanxi	1360	1410	1440	1320	1420	1510
Northwest	3100	3650	3580	3450	3920	4130
Shaanxi	1210	1430	1280	1120	1400	1480
Gansu	820	870	990	950	1030	1120
Hai Monggol	460	550	570	630	670	640
Ningxia	150	140	150	160	180	190
Xinjiang	380	570	510	520	560	630
Qinghai	80	90	80	70	80	70
East	7360	8620	9320	10320	11700	13920
Zhejiang	1750	2420	2610	2790	3210	4020
Jiangsu	3320	3890	4260	4760	5320	6360
Shanghai	1220	1370	1500	1660	1850	2190
Anhui	1070	940	950	1110	1320	1350
Central	2450	2770	2990	3830	3840	4070
Hubei	960	1110	1230	1600	1520	1680
Hunan	970	1120	1260	1380	1450	1510
Jiangxi	520	540	500	850	870	880
South	2430	2760	3590	4290	4150	4630
Guangdong	1310	1570	2270	2900	2490	2750
Guangxi	480	480	520	590	770	760
Fujian	640	710	800	800	890	1120
Southwest	2190	2580	2690	2810	3110	3600
Sichuan	1280	1620	1700	1830	2110	2490
Guizhou	290	310	340	310	320	350
Yunnan	610	640	640	660	670	750
Xizang	10	10	10	10	10	10
Sum of above	32080	36990	39690	43520	46400	50890
SSB total	32080	36990	39690	43520	46400	50890

Sources: (21, "RURELECT"), (22, Vol. V), and (8, p. 267).

Table 106--Chemical fertilizer use, by region and province, China, 1980-85

Region and province	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 tons					
Northeast	1267	1299	1356	1485	1728	1651
Heilongjiang	346	357	358	402	466	421
Liaoning	618	630	635	675	762	709
Jilin	303	312	363	408	500	521
North	3292	3435	4001	4592	4981	4920
Shandong	1354	1464	1639	1809	1895	1857
Hebei	747	731	883	1018	1125	1104
Beijing	110	101	108	108	98	82
Tianjin	54	40	36	40	45	43
Henan	724	825	1055	1306	1402	1436
Shanxi	303	274	280	311	416	398
Northwest	679	675	803	943	1064	1128
Shaanxi	296	268	313	359	416	429
Gansu	141	129	158	179	203	210
Nei Monggol	36	83	101	144	163	199
Ningxia	46	43	44	51	54	57
Xinjiang	122	121	145	171	193	203
Qinghai	38	31	42	39	35	30
East	2556	2770	3212	3249	3416	3552
Zhejiang	618	626	669	692	693	711
Jiangsu	1182	1253	1466	1490	1567	1579
Shanghai	207	170	168	161	144	126
Anhui	549	721	909	906	1012	1136
Central	1726	1799	2089	2312	2194	2353
Hubei	558	574	697	797	889	917
Hunan	797	849	913	1046	831	897
Jiangxi	371	376	479	469	474	539
South	1595	1693	1922	2041	2033	2116
Guangdong	828	857	939	1045	1036	1104
Guangxi	397	446	530	520	495	521
Fujian	370	390	453	476	502	491
Southwest	1579	1678	1749	1976	1982	2038
Sichuan	1095	1192	1185	1317	1303	1347
Guizhou	208	226	237	260	279	280
Yunnan	273	258	322	386	387	403
Xizang	3	2	5	13	13	8
Sum of above	12694	13349	15132	16598	17398	17758
SSB total	12694	13349	15134	16598	17398	17758

Sources: (21, "NETFERTU"), (22, Vol. V), and (8, p. 269).

Table 107--Farm machinery horsepower, by region and province, China, 1980-85

Region and province	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	1,000 horsepower					
Northeast	22374	27822	24837	26811	28705	30830
Heilongjiang	9644	14346	11077	11722	12268	13058
Liaoning	7733	8094	8374	9410	10282	11296
Jilin	4997	5382	5386	5679	6155	6476
North	65197	69585	74591	83089	92758	99796
Shandong	18651	20775	22758	25971	28661	31279
Hebei	17059	17507	18430	21462	24885	27126
Beijing	3190	3329	3291	3561	3958	4353
Tianjin	2902	2996	3460	3760	4227	4507
Henan	16020	17172	18453	19128	20490	21345
Shanxi	7375	7806	8199	9207	10537	11186
Northwest	22448	23036	23736	25052	26491	28143
Shaanxi	6413	6718	7158	7298	7561	7640
Gansu	4839	4944	5140	5276	5574	5970
Nei Monggol	5721	5589	5469	5816	5932	6417
Ningxia	1145	1246	1253	1451	1569	1686
Xinjiang	3383	3608	3783	4153	4694	5233
Qinghai	947	931	933	1058	1161	1197
East	34382	36542	39310	42277	45313	48337
Zhejiang	7270	7954	8546	9277	10145	10995
Jiangsu	15154	16384	17864	19461	21173	22790
Shanghai	2921	2986	3068	3138	3153	3218
Anhui	9037	9218	9832	10401	10842	11334
Central	22957	24490	25552	27197	28749	31292
Hubei	10511	10849	11064	11287	11692	12394
Hunan	7975	8966	9585	10681	10951	12128
Jiangxi	4471	4675	4903	5229	6106	6770
South	17634	19295	20712	22134	23175	24510
Guangdong	9056	10011	10982	11933	12404	12982
Guangxi	5310	5593	5628	5793	6085	6431
Fujian	3268	3691	4102	4408	4686	5097
Southwest	15497	16415	17152	18472	19897	21429
Sichuan	8915	9726	10228	10910	11611	12510
Guizhou	1799	1860	1988	2221	2327	2498
Yunnan	4377	4461	4557	5011	5537	5972
Xizang	406	368	379	330	422	449
Sum of above	200489	217185	225890	245032	265088	284337
SSB total	200486	213185	225890	245032	265088	284337

Sources: (21, "HSPFMACH"), (22, Vol. V), and (B, p. 248).

Table 108--Consumption expenditures of all agricultural and nonagricultural residents, by region and province, China, 1984

Region and province	1984		
	All residents	Agricultural	Non-agricultural
	Yuan		
<b>Northeast:</b>			
Heilongjiang	446	310	659
Liaoning	488	354	693
Jilin	464	367	642
<b>North:</b>			
Shandong	338	307	567
Hebei	289	251	547
Beijing	698	538	811
Tianjin	622	445	776
Henan	244	201	608
Shanxi	308	239	577
<b>Northwest:</b>			
Shaanxi	297	242	558
Gansu	249	173	669
Nei Monggol	370	289	557
Ningxia	322	255	558
Xinjiang	410	295	544
Qinghai	371	227	755
<b>East:</b>			
Zhejiang	365	324	574
Jiangsu	397	347	669
Shanghai	729	682	757
Anhui	286	247	557
<b>Central:</b>			
Hubei	386	329	648
Hunan	311	274	561
Jiangxi	311	279	448
<b>South:</b>			
Guangdong	408	326	728
Guangxi	265	233	511
Fujian	337	290	580
<b>Southwest:</b>			
Sichuan	288	246	555
Guizhou	258	218	557
Yunnan	270	228	568
Xizang	359	268	971

Sources: (21, "CONSUMALL"), (22, Vol. VII), and (16, p. 648).

Table 109--Peasant per capita grain consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
	Kilograms					
<b>Northeast:</b>						
Heilongjiang	253.88	250.47	236.95	267.61	258.63	283.52
Liaoning	259.71	241.80	248.24	260.21	242.66	238.39
Jilin	299.26	277.64	282.84	323.43	286.92	288.11
<b>North:</b>						
Shandong	229.37	216.29	222.98	231.48	221.12	221.49
Hebei	226.22	206.37	216.98	216.97	214.51	221.54
Beijing	250.12	256.12	237.68	229.17	213.70	209.93
Tianjin	238.42	218.26	224.70	220.84	222.97	220.86
Henan	221.60	227.43	240.89	239.34	236.85	240.62
Shanxi	241.93	236.99	219.40	233.46	223.15	219.26
<b>Northwest:</b>						
Shaanxi	205.89	246.61	251.93	257.89	256.30	236.98
Gansu	238.34	223.29	230.13	237.50	244.18	236.57
Nei Monggol	253.07	247.43	246.73	257.91	266.22	261.37
Ningxia	225.86	250.62	246.90	241.65	274.25	260.98
Xinjiang	211.48	215.80	205.29	217.87	216.58	223.25
Qinghai	N/A	249.05	222.42	234.93	226.14	226.46
<b>East:</b>						
Zhejiang	312.44	302.12	296.14	312.68	298.62	294.83
Jiangsu	295.27	298.84	306.31	311.04	291.23	290.20
Shanghai	296.92	276.83	270.74	279.80	263.84	270.41
Anhui	278.72	298.42	284.15	282.28	276.69	278.84
<b>Central:</b>						
Hubei	269.96	303.06	299.16	315.38	294.89	296.08
Hunan	334.36	317.39	327.18	328.07	326.06	319.79
Jiangxi	306.41	319.92	329.34	334.56	325.20	325.95
<b>South:</b>						
Guangdong	291.99	274.22	269.73	270.06	256.11	255.63
Guangxi	257.17	263.94	265.63	272.88	253.40	248.05
Fujian	291.92	284.23	295.38	302.26	261.76	256.50
<b>Southwest:</b>						
Sichuan	258.52	258.90	265.17	271.28	252.98	256.18
Guizhou	224.67	222.82	222.80	231.83	219.11	222.36
Yunnan	221.66	229.79	231.72	234.83	226.10	226.39
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	199.62	N/A

Sources: (21, "PRGRAIN"), (22, Vol. VII), and (1, pp. 375-378).

Table 110--Peasant per capita fine grain consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-85

Region and province	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985
Kilograms					
Northeast:					
Heilongjiang	58.44	104.09	90.95	117.63	140.89
Liaoning	50.60	57.21	67.18	84.96	104.01
Jilin	64.86	53.88	57.44	68.33	111.32
North:					
Shandong	80.38	82.08	131.11	163.80	174.42
Hebei	68.21	70.43	91.39	113.80	141.16
Beijing	134.90	176.26	171.40	176.76	176.28
Tianjin	151.12	130.00	144.39	164.79	186.50
Henan	123.03	161.33	180.92	198.02	208.53
Shanxi	48.36	75.38	97.29	114.63	117.98
Northwest:					
Shaanxi	90.50	146.12	150.14	130.17	180.48
Gansu	120.09	153.86	174.98	189.84	199.28
Nei Monggol	75.34	86.69	87.69	104.29	85.12
Ningxia	180.46	196.15	193.41	203.89	235.86
Xinjiang	126.16	142.97	151.45	166.23	180.11
Qinghai	N/A	171.85	165.87	182.80	173.79
East:					
Zhejiang	271.84	267.29	275.61	304.12	280.87
Jiangsu	242.64	252.09	260.36	276.93	267.11
Shanghai	238.51	266.02	270.74	261.73	254.66
Anhui	229.41	270.45	262.78	265.57	262.43
Central:					
Hubei	226.98	269.62	265.67	284.61	271.93
Hunan	304.29	304.59	314.71	309.30	320.53
Jiangxi	296.48	312.43	319.36	329.07	319.31
South:					
Guangdong	266.91	261.27	257.30	261.16	245.14
Guangxi	234.71	235.51	243.28	252.89	230.77
Fujian	265.74	268.85	270.72	284.58	241.18
Southwest:					
Sichuan	184.03	202.35	220.81	232.72	223.26
Guizhou	149.19	164.39	163.61	186.46	162.31
Yunnan	131.72	156.73	179.60	188.04	171.45
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	55.89

Sources: (21, "PRFINEGR"), (22, Vol.IV), (8a, p.129), and (preliminary p.375).



Table 111--Peasant per capita edible oil consumption,  
by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
	Kilograms					
<b>Northeast:</b>						
Heilongjiang	6.19	4.45	7.05	5.71	5.59	5.95
Liaoning	3.15	3.86	3.68	4.34	5.45	5.60
Jilin	2.58	2.71	2.79	3.47	3.97	4.17
<b>North:</b>						
Shandong	2.62	3.57	3.60	4.90	4.69	4.36
Hebei	1.75	1.96	2.52	3.18	3.46	3.02
Beijing	2.57	4.16	4.73	5.04	5.01	5.57
Tianjin	2.16	2.92	3.66	4.13	5.21	5.25
Henan	1.50	1.99	2.09	2.49	2.46	2.35
Shanxi	1.22	2.19	2.31	2.37	3.08	3.01
<b>Northwest:</b>						
Shaanxi	1.84	2.25	2.75	2.73	3.12	3.19
Gansu	3.04	2.81	1.92	2.82	2.91	3.33
Nei Monggol	2.61	3.67	3.30	4.18	4.12	3.88
Ningxia	2.52	3.98	3.83	4.36	4.59	4.68
Xinjiang	3.48	3.70	4.17	4.55	5.61	6.04
Qinghai	N/A	4.03	5.25	6.44	5.68	5.35
<b>East:</b>						
Zhejiang	2.57	2.81	2.78	3.05	3.28	3.22
Jiangsu	2.72	4.08	4.22	4.90	4.71	4.87
Shanghai	3.93	4.62	4.85	4.95	4.94	5.22
Anhui	3.24	4.95	4.30	4.49	4.32	4.57
<b>Central:</b>						
Hubei	2.88	4.69	4.62	5.63	5.93	6.06
Hunan	4.43	5.47	5.32	6.10	6.75	6.21
Jiangxi	3.00	4.09	4.35	4.55	4.93	4.75
<b>South:</b>						
Guangdong	2.39	3.13	3.07	3.79	3.15	3.23
Guangxi	2.12	3.09	3.03	3.50	3.47	3.98
Fujian	1.66	2.24	2.22	2.77	2.72	3.32
<b>Southwest:</b>						
Sichuan	2.67	3.20	3.22	3.60	3.46	3.83
Guizhou	2.50	3.12	3.54	3.40	3.42	3.67
Yunnan	1.65	2.22	2.58	2.85	3.06	3.17
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.71	4.12

Sources: (21, "PRBIL"), (22, Vol. VII), (1, pp. 375-378), and (16, pp. 679-683).

Table 112--Peasant per capita vegetable consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Kilograms						
<b>Northeast:</b>						
Heilongjiang	144.79	146.06	192.96	172.61	157.55	185.50
Liaoning	224.92	214.36	203.80	212.59	188.83	178.62
Jilin	102.55	240.12	220.53	303.16	220.90	215.90
<b>North:</b>						
Shandong	116.21	118.24	119.91	149.93	125.15	129.84
Hebei	113.23	117.40	120.03	123.48	123.92	127.56
Beijing	182.35	215.18	200.75	223.90	180.50	183.70
Tianjin	97.77	92.14	95.54	94.16	110.34	106.11
Henan	75.09	109.60	83.55	86.75	78.17	74.67
Shanxi	85.01	91.43	96.16	102.80	92.64	93.82
<b>Northwest:</b>						
Shaanxi	69.74	68.28	69.48	69.40	65.84	69.04
Gansu	43.57	35.28	50.30	60.43	40.48	44.84
Nei Monggol	140.37	118.83	156.23	124.16	127.51	124.16
Ningxia	75.92	101.92	98.33	103.54	94.50	93.93
Xinjiang	72.49	79.23	77.37	92.48	100.33	111.16
Qinghai	N/A	76.50	35.96	52.93	49.28	49.21
<b>East:</b>						
Zhejiang	116.91	143.38	115.46	136.29	126.25	129.46
Jiangsu	112.11	122.56	119.85	131.27	116.25	122.78
Shanghai	100.43	117.44	123.74	117.49	113.96	112.94
Anhui	109.73	113.26	105.25	112.83	100.62	104.07
<b>Central:</b>						
Hubei	148.25	184.58	195.98	215.59	205.81	219.65
Hunan	185.01	166.64	164.23	168.18	167.50	159.61
Jiangxi	154.91	166.20	178.75	184.93	172.77	174.19
<b>South:</b>						
Guangdong	115.52	121.36	113.00	118.65	118.51	125.37
Guangxi	125.41	134.34	136.16	140.31	125.79	129.76
Fujian	137.30	130.79	135.63	150.58	133.65	122.51
<b>Southwest:</b>						
Sichuan	147.26	154.46	159.44	167.07	150.39	157.94
Guizhou	142.78	142.94	142.88	146.04	151.09	157.64
Yunnan	126.38	151.70	104.09	152.53	177.73	153.12
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	22.13	15.98

Sources: (21, "PRVEG"), (22, Vol. VII), (1, pp. 375-378), and (16, pp. 679-683).

Table 113--Peasant per capita meat consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
	Kilograms					
<b>Northeast:</b>						
Heilongjiang	7.39	7.96	10.65	7.71	7.64	8.49
Liaoning	9.69	10.94	11.71	11.63	11.79	11.97
Jilin	8.90	10.70	11.08	12.45	10.39	11.25
<b>North:</b>						
Shandong	5.07	5.32	6.15	6.40	6.93	7.29
Hebei	4.54	5.24	6.24	6.50	5.87	6.48
Beijing	7.60	8.82	9.09	9.88	9.76	9.71
Tianjin	6.52	6.69	7.51	7.77	8.16	8.72
Henan	4.10	4.65	4.41	4.99	5.00	5.72
Shanxi	3.11	4.11	3.98	3.99	4.26	4.70
<b>Northwest:</b>						
Shaanxi	5.44	5.33	6.31	6.43	5.55	6.35
Gansu	8.84	7.62	4.76	5.97	6.24	7.70
Wei Monggol	10.36	13.50	13.84	14.55	14.47	14.74
Ningxia	3.68	7.09	6.87	6.98	7.16	8.01
Xinjiang	9.36	14.45	9.80	11.64	8.78	8.73
Qinghai	N/A	8.63	12.59	12.53	15.64	15.27
<b>East:</b>						
Zhejiang	7.63	11.28	12.04	12.55	16.53	14.30
Jiangsu	6.88	8.30	9.53	9.53	9.15	10.57
Shanghai	12.64	16.83	17.91	19.18	16.51	18.29
Anhui	3.27	8.12	8.02	7.66	8.14	8.79
<b>Central:</b>						
Hubei	8.89	8.91	11.19	12.70	14.93	15.88
Hunan	11.15	13.29	14.75	12.63	17.20	18.30
Jiangxi	6.53	7.68	9.48	9.61	10.16	12.77
<b>South:</b>						
Guangdong	6.55	9.55	11.42	12.52	12.60	13.95
Guangxi	6.43	8.48	10.45	11.48	11.93	11.64
Fujian	6.28	7.38	8.22	8.47	9.99	11.03
<b>Southwest:</b>						
Sichuan	13.32	14.95	16.18	17.33	17.60	19.19
Guizhou	9.97	12.33	12.79	13.68	16.58	16.39
Yunnan	8.10	10.49	12.93	15.13	14.38	16.00
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	15.59	10.79

Sources: (21, "PRMEAT"), (22, Vol. VII), (1, pp. 375-378), and (16, pp. 679-683).

Table 134--Peasant per capita poultry consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
	Kilograms					
<b>Northeast:</b>						
Heilongjiang	0.35	0.32	0.47	0.57	0.45	0.56
Liaoning	0.29	0.30	0.28	0.21	0.38	0.44
Jilin	0.45	0.72	0.40	0.49	0.47	0.55
<b>North:</b>						
Shandong	0.44	0.39	0.44	0.57	0.69	0.66
Hebei	0.08	0.09	0.12	0.10	0.17	0.17
Beijing	0.07	0.29	0.27	0.37	0.34	0.48
Tianjin	0.22	0.20	0.28	0.25	0.36	0.36
Henan	0.24	0.26	0.40	0.41	0.43	0.43
Shanxi	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.09
<b>Northwest:</b>						
Shaanxi	0.13	0.10	0.15	0.19	0.13	0.12
Gansu	0.12	0.08	0.06	0.10	0.12	0.17
Nei Monggol	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.24	0.31	0.30
Ningxia	0.22	0.19	0.27	0.19	0.24	0.45
Xinjiang	0.16	0.21	0.20	0.26	0.46	0.53
Qinghai	N/A	0.06	0.04	0.14	0.06	0.06
<b>East:</b>						
Zhejiang	1.00	1.41	1.03	1.12	1.53	1.93
Jiangsu	0.80	0.97	0.98	1.21	1.56	1.76
Shanghai	0.97	1.21	1.35	1.52	2.47	4.05
Anhui	2.00	1.49	1.58	1.72	1.81	2.14
<b>Central:</b>						
Hubei	0.60	0.63	0.78	0.88	1.04	1.05
Hunan	1.20	1.51	1.55	1.87	2.00	2.06
Jiangxi	1.09	0.91	1.01	1.13	1.23	1.28
<b>South:</b>						
Guangdong	2.15	2.65	3.01	3.60	3.41	3.45
Guangxi	1.83	1.98	2.23	2.35	2.40	2.72
Fujian	1.45	1.42	1.79	1.76	1.72	2.32
<b>Southwest:</b>						
Sichuan	0.52	0.65	0.66	0.89	0.71	0.87
Guizhou	0.38	0.45	0.43	0.43	0.49	0.55
Yunnan	0.68	0.89	1.18	1.31	1.28	1.29
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.24	0.01

Sources: (21, "PPOULTY"), (22, Vol. VII), (1, p. 376), and (16, p. 680).

Table 115-Peasant per capita egg consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
	Kilograms					
<b>Northeast:</b>						
Heilongjiang	1.91	2.30	3.35	2.32	2.49	2.78
Liaoning	1.95	2.92	3.09	3.41	4.20	4.22
Jilin	1.32	2.51	3.27	3.87	4.45	5.09
<b>North:</b>						
Shandong	1.24	2.19	2.04	2.41	3.76	3.48
Hebei	0.86	1.15	1.57	1.66	1.71	1.83
Beijing	1.95	2.69	4.54	6.78	5.64	6.31
Tianjin	1.56	1.87	2.38	3.19	3.64	3.61
Henan	1.03	1.55	1.24	1.74	1.67	1.72
Shanxi	0.85	1.06	1.02	1.49	2.00	2.08
<b>Northwest:</b>						
Shaanxi	0.44	0.62	0.79	0.82	1.29	1.33
Gansu	0.63	0.41	0.74	0.87	0.82	0.89
Nei Monggol	1.25	1.33	1.44	1.52	1.95	2.07
Ningxia	0.39	0.66	0.59	0.82	1.22	1.48
Xinjiang	0.80	0.53	0.79	1.06	1.24	1.85
Qinghai	N/A	0.67	0.28	0.53	0.54	0.66
<b>East:</b>						
Zhejiang	0.98	2.41	2.40	2.53	3.09	2.93
Jiangsu	1.39	2.37	3.05	3.39	4.17	4.64
Shanghai	3.04	4.18	4.29	4.30	5.04	5.74
Anhui	1.62	1.71	1.76	1.77	1.64	1.70
<b>Central:</b>						
Hubei	1.10	1.90	1.74	2.04	2.46	2.48
Hunan	1.09	1.56	1.49	1.75	1.88	2.09
Jiangxi	1.03	1.24	1.35	1.50	1.73	1.63
<b>South:</b>						
Guangdong	0.79	0.90	0.95	1.16	1.16	1.32
Guangxi	0.33	0.46	0.60	0.69	0.65	0.75
Fujian	0.81	1.13	1.08	1.26	1.24	1.64
<b>Southwest:</b>						
Sichuan	0.96	1.33	1.32	2.02	1.90	1.97
Guizhou	0.53	0.56	0.56	0.63	0.66	0.69
Yunnan	0.55	0.73	0.94	1.28	1.11	1.18
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.39	0.50

Sources: (21, "PREGGS"), (22, Vol. VII), (1, p. 377), and (16, p. 680).

Table 116--Peasant per capita seafood consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
	Kilograms					
Northeast:						
Heilongjiang	0.48	0.59	1.46	1.68	1.26	1.14
Liaoning	1.69	1.71	1.53	1.88	1.96	2.16
Jilin	0.74	0.87	0.83	1.05	1.61	1.50
North:						
Shandong	0.98	1.13	1.25	1.27	0.93	1.01
Hebei	0.22	0.29	0.34	0.36	0.34	0.40
Beijing	0.76	1.16	1.09	1.21	0.77	1.41
Tianjin	2.35	2.94	3.55	3.53	2.58	3.67
Henan	0.28	0.22	0.23	0.26	0.27	0.24
Shanxi	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.03
Northwest:						
Shaanxi	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03
Gansu	0.01	0	0	0	0	0.00
Nei Monggol	0.12	0.13	0.16	0.22	0.14	0.10
Ningxia	0.70	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.07	0.08
Xinjiang	1.06	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.10	0.10
Qinghai	N/A	0	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.02
East:						
Zhejiang	4.91	5.74	5.64	5.33	6.15	7.27
Jiangsu	1.94	2.37	2.98	3.00	3.01	3.92
Shanghai	4.04	5.59	4.78	5.58	5.08	8.22
Anhui	1.31	1.59	1.52	1.51	1.05	1.19
Central:						
Hubei	1.73	2.05	2.35	2.72	2.15	2.51
Hunan	1.58	1.55	1.80	2.18	2.21	2.61
Jiangxi	1.51	1.65	1.98	1.91	1.66	2.03
South:						
Guangdong	4.22	6.16	7.96	8.88	8.44	9.09
Guangxi	0.58	0.85	1.31	1.37	1.54	1.68
Fujian	4.72	4.12	4.09	5.54	3.72	4.33
Southwest:						
Sichuan	0.16	0.19	0.20	0.25	0.18	0.26
Guizhou	0.20	0.27	0.30	0.32	0.20	0.18
Yunnan	0.17	0.27	0.39	0.37	0.52	0.60
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.06	0.04

Sources: (21, "PRSEAFOD"), (22, Vol. VII), (16, p. 681), and (1, p. 377).

Table 117--Peasant per capita sugar consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Kilograms						
<b>Northeast:</b>						
Heilongjiang	0.72	0.82	1.04	0.94	0.83	0.85
Liaoning	0.55	0.62	0.56	0.61	0.58	0.60
Jilin	0.44	0.51	0.57	0.54	0.52	0.59
<b>North:</b>						
Shandong	0.59	0.81	0.80	0.90	1.01	1.20
Hebei	0.44	0.49	0.59	0.66	0.78	0.94
Beijing	0.98	1.40	1.67	1.80	1.55	1.81
Tianjin	1.24	1.36	1.38	1.31	1.45	1.29
Henan	0.67	0.77	0.82	0.87	1.02	1.27
Shanxi	0.44	0.57	0.62	0.72	1.01	1.26
<b>Northwest:</b>						
Shaanxi	0.39	0.51	0.59	0.58	0.74	0.87
Gansu	0.46	0.40	0.32	0.35	0.34	0.46
Nei Monggol	0.51	0.63	0.61	0.71	0.79	0.83
Ningxia	0.70	0.84	0.92	0.99	1.12	1.36
Xinjiang	1.06	0.83	0.66	0.67	0.89	0.80
Qinghai	N/A	0.18	0.33	0.55	0.71	0.69
<b>East:</b>						
Zhejiang	2.01	2.56	2.90	2.36	3.40	3.69
Jiangsu	1.06	1.29	1.61	1.83	1.79	2.22
Shanghai	2.94	3.26	3.89	3.93	3.50	4.10
Anhui	1.13	1.41	1.75	1.24	1.50	1.66
<b>Central:</b>						
Hubei	0.95	1.14	1.27	1.33	1.34	1.44
Hunan	1.03	1.26	1.29	1.44	1.65	1.78
Jiangxi	1.00	1.09	1.14	1.23	1.43	1.58
<b>South:</b>						
Guangdong	4.22	4.39	3.98	4.18	3.83	4.13
Guangxi	1.01	0.95	1.18	1.11	1.32	1.37
Fujian	2.25	2.64	3.21	2.74	3.45	3.31
<b>Southwest:</b>						
Sichuan	1.11	1.11	1.26	1.20	1.43	1.59
Guizhou	1.49	0.92	0.81	0.75	0.85	0.97
Yunnan	2.98	1.53	1.79	1.63	1.83	1.57
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1.06	1.02

Sources: (21, "PRSUGAR"), (22, Vol. VII), (1, p. 377), and (16, p. 681).

Table 118--Peasant per capita alcohol consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
	Kilograms					
<b>Northeast:</b>						
Heilongjiang	1.79	2.13	2.94	2.99	4.13	4.96
Liaoning	1.87	2.33	2.88	3.26	3.72	4.61
Jilin	1.75	2.60	2.77	3.22	4.50	4.76
<b>North:</b>						
Shandong	2.26	2.85	3.13	3.48	4.19	4.69
Hebei	0.90	1.08	1.22	1.41	1.78	2.19
Beijing	2.48	3.92	4.67	5.36	5.39	6.50
Tianjin	1.57	2.24	2.51	2.53	2.67	3.00
Henan	0.67	0.90	0.91	1.11	1.37	1.68
Shanxi	0.46	0.59	0.73	0.83	1.16	1.37
<b>Northwest:</b>						
Shaanxi	1.11	1.96	1.76	1.79	1.58	1.63
Gansu	0.58	0.44	0.60	0.75	1.03	1.00
Nei Monggol	1.19	1.46	1.67	2.30	3.32	3.60
Ningxia	0.32	0.40	0.38	0.42	0.65	0.74
Xinjiang	0.46	0.79	0.60	0.80	0.78	0.85
Qinghai	N/A	0.97	0.97	1.05	1.60	1.55
<b>East:</b>						
Zhejiang	6.44	8.26	12.72	15.04	17.08	21.32
Jiangsu	2.16	2.80	4.26	4.74	5.86	7.00
Shanghai	5.15	5.49	6.77	9.20	11.83	14.83
Anhui	1.56	2.63	2.47	2.34	2.91	3.29
<b>Central:</b>						
Hubei	1.81	2.98	3.60	4.05	4.51	4.97
Hunan	3.61	4.52	5.16	5.54	5.90	5.86
Jiangxi	1.37	3.70	4.50	3.98	3.34	3.80
<b>South:</b>						
Guangdong	1.54	2.05	3.29	2.67	3.40	3.77
Guangxi	2.40	3.60	4.34	4.98	5.38	5.82
Fujian	4.74	5.83	6.29	7.15	7.49	7.74
<b>Southwest:</b>						
Sichuan	1.95	2.91	3.19	3.49	3.67	4.04
Guizhou	2.60	4.92	4.32	5.02	4.82	5.03
Yunnan	1.73	2.90	3.74	4.54	3.70	4.25
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	34.40	38.64

Sources: (21, "PRALCHOL"), (22, Vol. VII), (1, p. 378), and (16, p. 681).



Table 119-- Peasant per capita cotton cloth consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1983	1984	1985	1986
	Meters				
<b>Northeast:</b>					
Heilongjiang	4.94	3.43	2.62	1.72	2.12
Liaoning	4.69	4.97	3.12	2.78	2.25
Jilin	5.61	3.75	2.87	2.67	2.36
<b>North:</b>					
Shandong	4.70	3.77	3.87	3.54	2.86
Hebei	4.73	4.05	3.67	3.09	2.51
Beijing	5.21	5.73	3.02	2.47	2.04
Tianjin	4.99	4.59	3.02	2.79	2.54
Henan	3.94	2.76	2.92	2.67	1.84
Shanxi	6.01	4.10	3.40	4.94	2.46
<b>Northwest:</b>					
Shaanxi	5.14	3.13	3.33	3.03	2.76
Gansu	5.10	3.72	3.47	2.95	2.94
Nei Monggol	5.11	4.03	3.20	2.99	2.45
Ningxia	4.36	3.29	3.98	2.30	2.31
Xinjiang	6.45	4.32	3.67	2.93	2.57
Qinghai	N/A	4.81	4.63	3.21	3.25
<b>East:</b>					
Zhejiang	3.76	3.33	2.34	2.07	1.64
Jiangsu	4.31	3.60	2.50	2.00	1.69
Shanghai	3.39	4.00	2.39	1.91	1.36
Anhui	4.77	2.96	2.38	2.64	1.62
<b>Central:</b>					
Hubei	3.66	2.52	2.33	1.77	1.26
Hunan	4.09	2.48	2.62	2.58	1.82
Jiangxi	3.71	2.25	2.09	1.85	1.59
<b>South:</b>					
Guangdong	3.30	1.71	1.39	1.14	0.79
Guangxi	2.91	2.19	2.24	1.86	1.08
Fujian	3.75	1.95	1.61	1.20	0.93
<b>Southwest:</b>					
Sichuan	4.17	2.97	2.94	2.89	1.88
Guizhou	3.60	2.35	2.44	2.66	1.84
Yunnan	3.83	3.13	3.11	2.74	1.52
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.02	2.19

Sources: (21, "PRCOTTON"), (22, Vol. VII), and (1, pp. 375-378).

Table 120--Peasant per capita chemical fiber cloth consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1983	1984	1985	1986
	Meters				
<b>Northeast:</b>					
Heilongjiang	1.40	1.77	2.13	2.16	2.84
Liaoning	1.45	2.82	3.11	2.94	2.54
Jilin	0.56	1.95	2.20	2.35	2.50
<b>North:</b>					
Shandong	1.51	3.29	3.21	3.05	2.56
Hebei	1.13	2.65	2.70	2.80	2.45
Beijing	1.29	3.19	3.42	3.29	3.33
Tianjin	1.12	2.97	3.09	3.44	2.60
Henan	1.10	2.29	2.83	2.47	2.10
Shanxi	1.00	2.22	2.50	2.80	2.61
<b>Northwest:</b>					
Shaanxi	0.81	2.09	2.16	2.55	2.91
Gansu	0.57	1.57	1.91	1.95	1.71
Nei Monggol	0.79	2.02	2.03	2.16	2.37
Ningxia	0.54	2.25	2.18	2.43	2.46
Xinjiang	1.18	2.55	2.37	1.77	1.77
Qinghai	N/A	1.69	2.05	2.47	2.94
<b>East:</b>					
Zhejiang	1.52	3.43	3.24	3.12	3.42
Jiangsu	1.30	3.48	3.65	3.35	3.81
Shanghai	2.57	4.00	4.12	4.40	4.30
Anhui	0.91	2.98	2.75	2.78	2.67
<b>Central:</b>					
Hubei	1.13	3.19	3.14	3.10	2.99
Hunan	0.94	2.30	2.45	3.00	3.08
Jiangxi	0.82	2.29	2.57	2.54	2.82
<b>South:</b>					
Guangdong	0.80	1.62	1.69	1.83	2.04
Guangxi	0.51	1.59	1.54	1.58	1.54
Fujian	0.73	2.03	2.20	2.46	2.46
<b>Southwest:</b>					
Sichuan	0.61	2.10	2.34	2.25	2.11
Guizhou	0.26	1.24	1.28	1.72	1.60
Yunnan	0.28	1.81	2.13	1.73	1.68
Xizang	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.52	0.41

Sources: (21, "PRCHEMCL"), (22, Vol. VII), and (16, p. 682).

Table 121--Peasant per capita woolen fabric consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1984	1985	1986
	Meters			
Northeast:				
Heilongjiang	0.06	0.10	0.14	0.13
Liaoning	5.67	0.11	0.28	0.23
Jilin	0.05	0.13	0.19	0.22
North:				
Shandong	0.09	0.07	0.18	0.12
Hebei	0.13	0.06	0.19	0.14
Beijing	0.05	0.19	0.18	0.19
Tianjin	0.10	0.26	0.32	0.32
Henan	0.06	0.06	0.19	0.13
Shanxi	0.07	0.06	0.11	0.08
Northwest:				
Shaanxi	0.06	0.04	0.33	0.11
Gansu	0.13	0.06	0.15	0.14
Nei Monggol	0.07	0.07	0.12	0.14
Ningxia	0.11	0.08	0.21	0.19
Xinjiang	0.15	0.20	0.26	0.29
Qinghai	N/A	0.13	0.16	0.09
East:				
Zhejiang	0.02	0.12	0.22	0.21
Jiangsu	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.14
Shanghai	0.17	0.18	0.29	0.38
Anhui	0.03	0.02	0.13	0.08
Central:				
Hubei	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.10
Hunan	0.04	0.09	0.08	0.14
Jiangxi	0.03	0.05	0.11	0.12
South:				
Guangdong	0.10	0.08	0.11	0.17
Guangxi	0	0.01	0.05	0.04
Fujian	0.06	0.04	0.19	0.23
Southwest:				
Sichuan	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.06
Guizhou	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.04
Yunnan	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.06
Xizang	N/A	N/A	0.07	0.12

Sources: (21, "PRWOOL"), (22, Vol. VII), and (16, p. 682).

Table 122--Peasant per capita silk and satin consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1984	1985	1986
	Meters			
Northeast:				
Heilongjiang	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.05
Liaoning	0.02	0.03	0.08	0.06
Jilin	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.07
North:				
Shandong	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.03
Hebei	0.06	0.09	0.10	0.06
Beijing	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.09
Tianjin	0.05	0.13	0.17	0.14
Henan	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.05
Shanxi	0.08	0.13	0.17	0.09
Northwest:				
Shaanxi	0.09	0.36	0.11	0.09
Gansu	0.23	0.22	0.19	0.14
Nei Monggol	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.08
Ningxia	0.10	0.16	0.17	0.10
Xinjiang	0.77	0.20	0.48	0.35
Qinghai	N/A	0.35	0.29	0.19
East:				
Zhejiang	0.06	0.08	0.09	0.10
Jiangsu	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.06
Shanghai	0.02	0.32	0.34	0.39
Anhui	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.04
Central:				
Hubei	0.08	0.05	0.04	0.02
Hunan	0.13	0.02	0.02	0.04
Jiangxi	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.02
South:				
Guangdong	0	0.01	0.02	0.02
Guangxi	0	0.02	0.01	0.01
Fujian	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
Southwest:				
Sichuan	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
Guizhou	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02
Yunnan	0	0.02	0.02	0.01
Xizang	N/A	N/A	0.06	0.04

Sources: (21, "PRSATIN"), (22, Vol. VII) and (16, p. 683).

Table 123--Peasant per capita shoe consumption, by region and province, China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1984	1985	1986
	Pairs			
<b>Northeast:</b>				
Heilongjiang	0.65	0.57	0.63	0.68
Liaoning	0.71	0.83	0.47	0.80
Jilin	0.71	0.79	0.77	0.96
<b>North:</b>				
Shandong	0.62	0.48	0.45	0.61
Hebei	0.31	0.30	0.30	0.41
Beijing	0.56	0.78	0.64	0.54
Tianjin	0.59	1.07	1.09	1.11
Henan	0.31	0.36	0.44	0.45
Shanxi	0.32	0.45	0.51	0.69
<b>Northwest:</b>				
Shaanxi	0.33	0.34	0.45	0.47
Gansu	0.33	0.32	0.41	0.50
Nei Monggol	0.36	0.39	0.34	0.42
Ningxia	0.28	0.30	0.52	0.66
Xinjiang	0.95	0.64	0.64	0.81
Qinghai	N/A	0.50	0.52	0.59
<b>East:</b>				
Zhejiang	0.51	0.88	1.05	1.01
Jiangsu	0.44	0.62	0.64	0.60
Shanghai	0.53	0.76	0.71	0.84
Anhui	0.47	0.48	0.47	0.55
<b>Central:</b>				
Hubei	0.63	0.72	0.61	0.70
Hunan	0.55	0.73	0.73	0.89
Jiangxi	0.89	0.66	0.76	0.83
<b>South:</b>				
Guangdong	0.59	0.63	0.39	0.66
Guangxi	0.52	0.56	0.37	0.54
Fujian	0.71	0.59	0.45	0.66
<b>Southwest:</b>				
Sichuan	0.50	0.64	0.55	0.69
Guizhou	0.61	0.69	0.72	0.84
Yunnan	0.36	0.54	0.47	0.49
Xizang	N/A	N/A	0.66	1.00

Sources: (21, "PRSHOES"), (22, Vol. VII), and (16, p. 693).

Table 124--Peasant per capita knitted goods  
consumption, by region and province,  
China, selected years, 1980-86

Region and province	1980	1984	1985	1986
	Kilograms			
Northeast:				
Heilongjiang	0.07	0.02	0.03	0.02
Liaoning	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.03
Jilin	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03
North:				
Shandong	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.03
Hebei	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02
Beijing	0.03	0.08	0.07	1.00
Tianjin	0.06	0.09	0.08	0.06
Henan	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.03
Shanxi	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.03
Northwest:				
Shaanxi	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
Gansu	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.04
Hai Monggol	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
Ningxia	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.04
Xinjiang	0.09	0.04	0.06	0.04
Qinghai	N/A	0.03	0.05	0.02
East:				
Zhejiang	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.07
Jiangsu	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.07
Shanghai	0.17	0.17	0.18	0.19
Anhui	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
Central:				
Hubei	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04
Hunan	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.06
Jiangxi	0.09	0.06	0.06	0.05
South:				
Guangdong	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02
Guangxi	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
Fujian	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04
Southwest:				
Sichuan	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04
Guizhou	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03
Yunnan	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.02
Xizang	N/A	N/A	0.03	0.04

Sources: (21, "PRKNITS"), (22, Vol. VII), and  
(16, p. 683).

Table 125--Peasant per capita cigarette consumption, by region and province, China, 1982-83

Region and province	1982	1983
	Boxes	
<b>Northeast:</b>		
Heilongjiang	4.14	5.48
Liaoning	5.48	7.19
Jilin	3.09	3.70
<b>North:</b>		
Shandong	25.87	27.90
Hebei	13.61	16.40
Beijing	17.75	18.00
Tianjin	17.00	20.48
Henan	22.96	33.99
Shanxi	19.44	26.52
<b>Northwest:</b>		
Shaanxi	13.33	16.56
Gansu	7.25	8.71
Nei Monggol	10.97	11.49
Ningxia	14.78	12.99
Xinjiang	2.18	1.59
Qinghai	9.17	7.31
<b>East:</b>		
Zhejiang	33.98	37.92
Jiangsu	26.79	29.89
Shanghai	50.15	53.74
Anhui	36.80	29.96
<b>Central:</b>		
Hubei	32.67	34.86
Hunan	24.57	27.11
Jiangxi	18.53	22.23
<b>South:</b>		
Guangdong	19.20	13.79
Guangxi	9.72	13.45
Fujian	19.20	22.26
<b>Southwest:</b>		
Sichuan	16.34	19.71
Guizhou	14.49	15.05
Yunnan	7.77	13.01
Xizang	N/A	N/A

Sources: (21, "PRCIGART"), (22, Vol. VII), and (1, p. 378).

B11  
10

Table 126--Peasant per capita tea consumption, by region and province, China, 1982-83

Region and province	1982	1983
	Kilograms	
<b>Northeast:</b>		
Heilongjiang	0.06	0.05
Liaoning	0.05	0.11
Jilin	0.08	0.05
<b>North:</b>		
Shandong	0.25	0.24
Hebei	0.07	0.06
Beijing	0.68	0.31
Tianjin	0.10	0.09
Henan	0.42	0.02
Shanxi	0.11	0.12
<b>Northwest:</b>		
Shaanxi	0.22	0.37
Gansu	0.48	0.33
Nei Monggol	0.21	0.26
Ningxia	0.38	0.30
Xinjiang	1.42	1.00
Qinghai	1.14	1.73
<b>East:</b>		
Zhejiang	0.23	0.23
Jiangsu	0.05	0.05
Shanghai	0.16	0.19
Anhui	0.24	0.21
<b>Central:</b>		
Hubei	0.17	0.18
Hunan	0.27	0.26
Jiangxi	0.17	0.17
<b>South:</b>		
Guangdong	0.25	0.32
Guangxi	0.02	0.02
Fujian	0.28	0.27
<b>Southwest:</b>		
Sichuan	0.17	0.15
Guizhou	0.23	0.20
Yunnan	0.28	0.39
Xizang	N/A	N/A

Sources: (21, "PRTEA"), (22, Vol. VII), and (1, p. 378).



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE  
1301 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-4788

END  
DATE  
FILMED  
6-8-88  
NTIS